

Hönisch, B., Royer, D. L., Breecker, D. O., Polissar, P. J., Bowen, G. J., Henehan, M., Cui, Y., Steinthorsdottir, M., McElwain, J. C., Kohn, M. J., Pearson, A., Phelps, S. R., Uno, K. T., Ridgwell, A., Anagnostou, E., Austermann, J., Badger, M. P. S., Barclay, R. S., Bijl, P. K., Chalk, T. B., Scotese, C. R., de la Vega, E., DeConto, R. M., Dyez, K. A., Ferrini, V., Franks, P. J., Giulivi, C. F., Gutjahr, M., Harper, D. T., Haynes, L. L., Huber, M., Snell, K. E., Keisling, B. A., Konrad, W., Lowenstein, T. K., Malinverno, A., Guillermic, M., Mejía, L. M., Milligan, J. N., Morton, J. J., Nordt, L., Whiteford, R., Roth-Nebelsick, A., Rugenstein, J. K. C., Schaller, M. F., Sheldon, N. D., Sostian, S., Wilkes, E. B., Witkowski, C. R., Zhang, Y. G., Anderson, L., Beerling, D. J., Bolton, C., Cerling, T. E., Cotton, J. M., Da, J., Ekart, D. D., Foster, G. L., Greenwood, D. R., Hyland, E. G., Jagiecki, E. A., Jasper, J. P., Kowalczyk, J. B., Kunzmann, L., Kürschner, W. M., Lawrence, C. E., Lear, C. H., Martínez-Botí, M. A., Maxbauer, D. P., Montagna, P., Naafs, B. D. A., Rae, J. W. B., Raitzsch, M., Retallack, G. J., Ring, S. J., Seki, O., Sepúlveda, J., Sinha, A., Tesfamichael, T. F., Tripathi, A., van der Burgh, J., Yu, J., Zachos, J. C., Zhang, L. (2023): Toward a Cenozoic history of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. - *Science*, 382, 6675.  
<https://doi.org/10.1126/science.adi5177>

# Towards a Cenozoic History of Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>

## The Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> Proxy Integration Project (CenCO<sub>2</sub>PIP) Consortium

**Abstract:** The geological record encodes the relationship between climate and atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) over long and short timescales, as well as potential drivers of evolutionary transitions. However, reconstructing CO<sub>2</sub> beyond direct measurements requires the use of paleo-proxies and herein lies the challenge, as proxies differ in their assumptions, degree of understanding, and even reconstructed values. Here we critically evaluate, categorize, and integrate available proxies to create a high-fidelity and transparently constructed atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> record spanning the past 66 million years. This provides clearer evidence for higher Earth System Sensitivity in the past and for the role of CO<sub>2</sub> thresholds in biological and cryosphere evolution.

14 The contribution of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> to Earth's greenhouse effect and the potential for variations  
15 in the global carbon cycle to cause climate change has been known for more than a century (1),  
16 but it was only in 1958 that direct measurements of the concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere  
17 (or molar mixing ratio - the mole fraction of a gas in one mole of air) were systematically  
18 collected. Alongside reconstructions of the historical rise in Earth's surface temperature (2), this  
19 record has become one of the most influential and scientifically valuable environmental time-  
20 series, documenting the continuous rise in annual mean CO<sub>2</sub> from 315 parts per million (ppm) in  
21 1958 to 419 ppm in 2022 (3). Projecting beyond these records to estimate how Earth's climate  
22 will respond to further increases in CO<sub>2</sub> requires global climate models (4). However, while  
23 successful in explaining observed historical climate change (2), models leave doubt as to whether  
24 global mean temperature will rise linearly as a function of future doubling of CO<sub>2</sub> (i.e., an invariant  
25 'climate sensitivity') or whether climate feedbacks will lead to an increasing (or 'state-  
26 dependent') sensitivity of climate to CO<sub>2</sub> in the future (5, 6).

27 We can turn to the geological record to help constrain models and improve our  
28 understanding of non-linearities in the climate system (e.g., 7), as it documents a variety of global  
29 climate changes and critically, climate states warmer than today. Leveraging this record,  
30 however, requires the paired quantification of both past atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and temperature. In  
31 parallel with recent efforts to compile and vet paleo-temperature estimates (8), here we focus  
32 on paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates. Samples of ancient air can be extracted and analyzed from bubbles  
33 preserved in ancient polar ice (9, 10), but continuous ice core records currently only extend our  
34 knowledge of CO<sub>2</sub> back about 800 thousand years (kyr) (for a compilation, see 11), with isolated  
35 time slices extending to ~2 Ma (million years ago) (12, 13). Importantly, at no point during the  
36 Pleistocene (2.58 Ma to 11,700 years ago) did CO<sub>2</sub> come close to present-day values (419 ppm,  
37 year 2022), with 300 ppm being the highest value measured to date (14). In contrast, depending  
38 on the extent of future human emissions, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> could reach 600–1000 ppm by the  
39 year 2100 (2). Feedbacks between changing climate and the carbon cycle may also amplify or  
40 diminish emissions from surficial carbon reservoirs (e.g., thawing permafrost, adjustments in size  
41 and composition of the terrestrial biosphere and marine carbon pool), creating additional  
42 uncertainty in future CO<sub>2</sub> projections (15, 16). Past changes in CO<sub>2</sub> inherently include the role of  
43 these feedbacks, and their study could help reduce uncertainty in Earth system models (17).

44 A solid understanding of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> variation through geological time is also  
45 essential to deciphering and learning from other features of Earth's history. Changes in  
46 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and climate are suspected to have caused mass extinctions (e.g., 18, 19) as well  
47 as evolutionary innovations (20, 21). During the Cenozoic, long-term declines in CO<sub>2</sub> and  
48 associated climate cooling have been proposed as the drivers of changing plant physiology (e.g.,  
49 carbon-concentrating mechanisms), species competition and dominance, and associated with  
50 this, mammalian evolution. A more refined understanding of past trends in CO<sub>2</sub> is therefore  
51 central to understanding how modern species and ecosystems arose and may fare in the future.

52 Extending the CO<sub>2</sub> record beyond the temporally restricted availability of polar ice  
53 requires the use of 'proxies'. In essence, a CO<sub>2</sub> proxy could be any biological and/or geochemical  
54 property of a fossil or mineral that responds to the concentration of ambient CO<sub>2</sub> when it is  
55 formed. Unfortunately, unlike in the case of bubbles of ancient air trapped in polar ice, this  
56 response is invariably indirect. The connection between a proxy signal and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> is

57 often strongly mediated via biological 'vital effects' (e.g., concentration of or discrimination  
58 against certain molecules, elements or isotopes due to physiological processes such as  
59 biomineralization, photosynthesis, respiration), may be indirectly connected to the atmosphere  
60 via dissolution of carbon in seawater or lakes, may involve isotopic or other chemical  
61 fractionation steps, or a combination of these. When preserved in terrestrial or marine  
62 sediments, proxy substrates can also be impacted by post-depositional ('diagenetic') processes  
63 that must be accounted for. Relationships between proxies and CO<sub>2</sub> are typically calibrated using  
64 observations or laboratory experiments; in biological systems, these calibrations are often  
65 limited to modern systems (e.g., modern organisms or soils), and applications to the distant past  
66 focus on physiologically or physically similar systems preserved in the sediment and rock record  
67 (e.g., similar fossil organisms or fossil soils). Most CO<sub>2</sub> proxies also require estimation of one or  
68 more additional environmental parameters and hence depend on additional proxy records. The  
69 complexity of proxy-enabled paleoclimate reconstructions thus presents a major challenge for  
70 creating a self-consistent estimate of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> through geological time and requires  
71 careful validation.

72 One of the first paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxies to be devised was based on the observation that  
73 vascular plants typically optimize the density, size, and opening/closing behavior of stomatal  
74 pores on their leaf surfaces to ensure sufficient CO<sub>2</sub> uptake while minimizing water loss (e.g., 22).  
75 A count of stomatal frequencies then provides a simple proxy for the CO<sub>2</sub> concentration  
76 experienced by the plant (23). Changes in ambient CO<sub>2</sub> can also drive a cascade of interrelated  
77 effects on photosynthesis, the flux of CO<sub>2</sub> into the leaf (largely determined by stomatal size and  
78 density), and the carbon isotopic fractionation during photosynthesis ( $\Delta^{13}\text{C}$ , 22, 23, 24). While  
79 lacking functional stomata, non-vascular plants like liverworts also exhibit isotopic fractionation  
80 during photosynthesis, and their  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values are thus similarly controlled by ambient CO<sub>2</sub>. The list  
81 of terrestrial paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxies also includes inorganic carbonate nodules precipitated in ancient  
82 soils (i.e., paleosols) as well as sodium carbonate minerals precipitated in continental lacustrine  
83 evaporites. While the paleosol proxy uses the carbon isotope composition of carbonate nodules  
84 and deconvolves the mixture of atmospheric and soil-respired CO<sub>2</sub> in soil porewaters using  
85 models of soil CO<sub>2</sub> (25, 26), the nahcolite proxy is based on the CO<sub>2</sub> dependence of sodium  
86 carbonate mineral equilibria (27, 28). Analogous to non-vascular plants on land, phytoplankton  
87 fractionate carbon isotopes during photosynthesis in response to the concentration of dissolved  
88 CO<sub>2</sub> in seawater, creating an isotopic signal stored in organic biomolecules that can be retrieved  
89 from ocean sediments (29). Boron proxies recorded in fossil shells of marine calcifying organisms  
90 are related to seawater pH, which in turn can be related back to atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (30, 31). A  
91 detailed discussion of the analytical details, entrained assumptions, and inherent uncertainties  
92 of currently available CO<sub>2</sub> proxies, plus summaries of recent advances and opportunities for  
93 further validation, is presented in the Supplemental Material and in Table S1.

94 Although each of these proxies has been validated extensively, comparing  
95 reconstructions from different proxies often reveals discrepancies. Prior compilations of paleo-  
96 CO<sub>2</sub> and explorations of the CO<sub>2</sub>-climate linkage already exist (32-34), however, those studies  
97 applied limited proxy vetting, include CO<sub>2</sub> estimates that predate major innovations in some  
98 methods, and use rather basic data interpolation to assess broad CO<sub>2</sub> trends. Earlier CO<sub>2</sub>  
99 reconstructions are also often insufficiently constrained by ancillary data (e.g., concomitant



100 temperature, isotopic composition of seawater or atmosphere) to be consistent with modern  
101 proxy theory, have incomplete or missing uncertainty estimates for CO<sub>2</sub> and/or sample age, and  
102 may exhibit fundamental disagreement with other proxies, leaving our current understanding of  
103 past CO<sub>2</sub> incomplete.

104 In this study we present the results of a 7-year endeavor by an international consortium  
105 of researchers whose collective expertise spans the reconstruction of paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> from all available  
106 terrestrial and marine archives. We have jointly created a detailed, open-source database of  
107 published paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates including all raw and ancillary data together with associated  
108 analytical and computational methods. Each record was vetted and categorized in view of the  
109 most recent proxy understanding, with calculations adopting a common methodology including  
110 full propagation of uncertainties. We focus our efforts here on the Cenozoic, when the spatial  
111 distribution of continents and ocean basins, as well as the structure of marine and terrestrial  
112 ecosystems, was similar to the modern, yet profound changes in CO<sub>2</sub> and climate occurred.  
113 Identifying the most reliable Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> estimates published to date allows us to quantify  
114 important physical (e.g., temperature, ice volume) and biological (i.e., physiological, ecosystem)  
115 thresholds and tipping points.

116 We structure this investigation as follows: First we summarize the methodology by which  
117 we assessed the CO<sub>2</sub> proxies and associated estimates. We then apply these methods to derive  
118 a series of paleo CO<sub>2</sub> compilations comprised of data with different levels of quality or  
119 confidence, and statistically integrate the 'top-tier' data to create a realization of the Cenozoic  
120 variability in atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. This is followed by a discussion of the climatic implications  
121 (including climate sensitivity) of the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> curve, and a presentation of an evolutionary  
122 perspective. We finish with a roadmap for further advances in understanding past changes in  
123 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>.

124

## 125 **Critical assessment of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> proxies**

126 The basis of our synthesis is a set of comprehensive data templates documenting all types  
127 of proxy data and their corresponding CO<sub>2</sub> estimates (a total of 6,247 data points). The completed  
128 data sheets for each study can be accessed as the [paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> 'Archive'](#) in NOAA's National Climatic  
129 Data Center (NCDC). These 'Archive' sheets report all underlying data at face value from the  
130 original publications, but their unprecedented level of detail is designed to facilitate critical  
131 evaluation and recalculation of each CO<sub>2</sub> estimate.

132 From the 'Archive', published CO<sub>2</sub> estimates were evaluated by teams of experts who are  
133 active in validating and applying these proxies, and often included the original authors of the  
134 respective data. No new proxy data were collected as part of this effort, but estimates were  
135 recalculated where needed and possible, and age models were revised where new evidence was  
136 readily accessible. Additionally, CO<sub>2</sub> and age uncertainties were updated, as necessary, to  
137 consistently reflect propagated 95% confidence intervals. The vetting criteria are summarized in  
138 Supplementary Table S1 and detailed in paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> 'Product' (note: link to be inserted after  
139 acceptance of this manuscript for publication) sheets. These CO<sub>2</sub> estimates are categorized as  
140 follows: 'Category 1' estimates (Fig. 1a, 1,673 data points or ~27% of the original total) are based

141 on data whose uncertainty is fully documented and quantifiable in view of current proxy  
142 understanding. 'Category 2' estimates (Fig. 1b, 1,813 data points) contain sources of uncertainty  
143 that are not yet fully constrained. These uncertainties vary between proxies and datasets, and  
144 include, e.g., insufficient replication, poorly constrained proxy sensitivity to parameters other  
145 than CO<sub>2</sub>, or extrapolation of calibration curves. 'Category 3' estimates (the residual 2,761 data  
146 points or ~44% of the Cenozoic paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates published to date) are either superseded by  
147 newer, independently published evaluations from the same raw data, are considered unreliable  
148 due to factors such as incomplete supporting datasets that prevent full quantification of  
149 uncertainties, or outdated sample preparation methods.

150 Although objective criteria are applied throughout, the vetting process was particularly  
151 challenging for the paleosol- and phytoplankton-based proxies because multiple approaches are  
152 currently in use for interpreting these proxy data (35-41). Given the lack of a universally agreed-  
153 upon method, we compare multiple approaches for treating the data of these two proxies  
154 whenever possible. For the paleosol proxy, the greatest source of uncertainty is in the estimation  
155 of paleo-soil CO<sub>2</sub> concentration derived from respiration. Two different approaches are  
156 commonly used to do this. The first method is based on proxy-estimated mean annual rainfall,  
157 while the second is based on soil order (i.e., the most general hierarchical level in soil taxonomy,  
158 comparable to kingdom in the classification of biological organisms). However, few records in the  
159 database allow for a direct comparison between the two approaches. An opportunity for  
160 comparison exists with two Eocene records (37, 42), where re-calculation using each of the two  
161 different methods leads to CO<sub>2</sub> estimates that do not overlap within 95% confidence intervals for  
162 most stratigraphic levels (Fig. S6). This implies that the uncertainty in estimating paleo-soil CO<sub>2</sub>  
163 concentration derived from respiration cannot be fully quantified with either of these  
164 approaches. Thus, most paleosol-based CO<sub>2</sub> estimates were designated as Category 2. For the  
165 phytoplankton proxy, routinely applied methods differ in how algal cell size and growth rate are  
166 accounted for, as well as the assumed sensitivity of algal  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values to aqueous CO<sub>2</sub>  
167 concentration (see Supplementary Materials for details). Where data are available, we compare  
168 both newer and traditional methods, finding that although there are deviations between the  
169 resulting CO<sub>2</sub> estimates, they do agree within 95% confidence intervals. We hence assign many  
170 phytoplankton CO<sub>2</sub> estimates to Category 1 and present mean CO<sub>2</sub> and uncertainty values that  
171 reflect the range of results from the different methods.

172

## 173 **Towards a Cenozoic history of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>**

174 Our composite Category 1 and 2 realizations of Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> (Figs. 1a and b) display much  
175 better agreement among proxies than does the 'raw', un-curated collection ('Archive', Fig. 1c).  
176 Encouragingly, objective criteria applied to the original data products automatically placed the  
177 earlier-reported estimates of 'negative' CO<sub>2</sub>, as well as some unusually high values, into Category  
178 3, and without subjective intervention to otherwise filter them. We note that the Category 1  
179 composite is now largely dominated by marine proxy estimates, with some intervals (e.g., the  
180 middle Paleocene, ~63-57 Ma) very sparsely sampled. Furthermore, some intervals (e.g.,  
181 Oligocene, Miocene) still exhibit significant differences between proxies; for instance, marine-  
182 based CO<sub>2</sub> estimates start high and decline during the Oligocene (~34-23 Ma), whereas plant-

183 based estimates suggest overall lower and constant CO<sub>2</sub> (Fig. 1a). Estimates of global  
184 temperature (Fig. 2b) during this time interval are largely invariant, which leaves us with the  
185 questions of whether CO<sub>2</sub> and climate were decoupled during this interval, or whether there is a  
186 systematic bias in the marine or plant-based CO<sub>2</sub> proxies and/or in the temperature proxies. All  
187 proxies become more uncertain further back in time as our knowledge of vital effects in biological  
188 proxy carriers, secular changes in the elemental and isotopic composition of ocean and  
189 atmosphere, as well as proxy sensitivity to environmental parameters that change along with CO<sub>2</sub>  
190 (e.g., temperature, rainfall, see Supplementary Materials for details) becomes less certain. In  
191 some cases, ancillary constraints and uncertainties are shared across multiple proxies (e.g.,  
192 assumed atmospheric δ<sup>13</sup>C is common to proxies based on land plant δ<sup>13</sup>C, leaf gas exchange,  
193 and paleosols), creating interdependence of estimates from seemingly independent proxies.  
194 More robust paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstruction thus requires not only continued application of all proxies  
195 but also replication from different locations.

196 Although some uncertainties and proxy disagreements remain, the much-improved  
197 agreement within the vetted paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> compilation gives us confidence that a quantitative  
198 reconstruction of Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> based on the combined Category 1 data is possible. To do so, we  
199 statistically model mean CO<sub>2</sub> values at half-million-year intervals, together with uncertainties in  
200 age and proxy CO<sub>2</sub> estimates (Fig. 2a, see Supplementary Materials for details). Our choice of a  
201 500-kyr resolution interval reflects a compromise driven by the proxy data compilation. Although  
202 parts of the Cenozoic, particularly the Plio-Pleistocene, are sampled at higher temporal  
203 resolution, the density of records remains relatively sparse throughout much of the Paleogene (1  
204 datum per 190 kyr on average). As a result, the data (and in some cases the underlying age  
205 models) are not suited to interpreting higher-frequency (e.g., Milankovitch-scale) variations in  
206 atmospheric composition, and we focus here on low-frequency (e.g., multi-million year) trends  
207 and transitions. Proxy sampling within some intervals may be biased toward conditions that  
208 deviate from the 500-kyr mean (most notably here, the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum,  
209 PETM). We do not attempt to remove this bias but recommend caution in interpreting any  
210 features expressed at sub-million-year timescales.

211 This curve (Fig. 2a) allows us to constrain Cenozoic paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> and its uncertainty with  
212 greater confidence than earlier efforts. The highest CO<sub>2</sub> values of the past 66 Myr appear during  
213 the Early Eocene Climatic Optimum (EECO, ~53-51 Ma), while the lowest values occur during the  
214 Pleistocene. In contrast to earlier compilations, which suggested early Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub>  
215 concentrations <400 ppm (e.g., 33), rigorous data vetting and newly published records place early  
216 Paleocene mean CO<sub>2</sub> in our reconstruction between 650 and 850 ppm. However, the Paleocene  
217 remains data poor, and uncertainty in the curve remains large. Although the Paleocene record is  
218 predominantly based on the boron isotope proxy (Fig. 1a), inclusion of other (non-marine) proxy  
219 data does influence and refine the reconstruction through this epoch, supporting the value of  
220 the multi-proxy approach (Fig. S10). Following the rapid CO<sub>2</sub> rise and fall associated with the  
221 PETM at 56 Ma, mean CO<sub>2</sub> steadily rose to peak values of ~1600 ppm around 51 Ma during the  
222 EECO. The middle and late Eocene recorded slightly lower values (800-1100 ppm). Mean CO<sub>2</sub>  
223 dropped to <600 ppm across the Eocene-Oligocene transition (EOT, 33.9 Ma) and reached values  
224 that generally fall between ~400 and 200 ppm during the Miocene through Pleistocene, except  
225 for a notable increase during the Middle Miocene (~17-15 Ma) to a mean of ~500 ppm.

226 Uncertainty in the mean CO<sub>2</sub> values drops substantially in the Plio-Pleistocene (see also Fig. S11),  
227 as expected given a dramatic increase in data density. Our analysis suggests that ~14.5-14 Ma  
228 was the last time 500-kyr-mean CO<sub>2</sub> value was as high as the present (Fig. S11), and that all Plio-  
229 Pleistocene peak interglacial CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations were exceptionally likely less than those of the  
230 modern atmosphere (Fig. S12). In contrast, prior to the Miocene, there is very little support  
231 (<2.5% probability) for Cenozoic 500-kyr-mean CO<sub>2</sub> values reaching or falling below pre-industrial  
232 levels.

233

## 234 **Climatic implications of the revised CO<sub>2</sub> curve**

### 235 **Relationship with global temperature change and climate sensitivity**

236 Our reconstructed Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> trends are broadly coherent with those for global  
237 temperature as inferred, e.g., from the oxygen isotopic composition ( $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) of fossil benthic  
238 foraminifera shells (43, 44) and compilations of global surface temperature (45) (Fig. 2b). The  
239 Paleocene and Eocene epochs display overall higher temperatures and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>  
240 concentrations as compared to the later Oligocene, Miocene, and Pliocene - consistent with a  
241 predominantly greenhouse-gas regulated global energy budget. More specifically, the slow rise  
242 and subsequent fall of CO<sub>2</sub> over the course of the Paleocene and Eocene are mirrored by global  
243 temperatures, just as a transient Miocene CO<sub>2</sub> rise coincides with a period of warming at the  
244 Miocene Climatic Optimum (MCO). The EOT is identifiable in both the CO<sub>2</sub> and temperature  
245 records, despite the smoothing introduced by the curve fitting and 500-kyr binning interval.

246 Despite this overall agreement, rates and timing of CO<sub>2</sub> vs. temperature changes in the  
247 two records are not always synchronized (Fig. 2a,b). For example, CO<sub>2</sub> appears broadly static or  
248 even rising during the late Eocene (37-34 Ma) and late Miocene (11-5 Ma) despite global cooling  
249 (see also 46) at these times. Conversely, decreasing CO<sub>2</sub> during the early Oligocene corresponds  
250 with relatively stable global temperatures (Fig. 2b, but see also 47, 48) and ice volume (Fig. 2c) at  
251 that time. We note that the reconstructed Oligocene CO<sub>2</sub> decrease is driven by the contribution  
252 of marine proxies to the composite curve, whereas estimates from leaf gas exchange proxies are  
253 low and broadly static (Fig. 1c), a discrepancy that cannot be resolved without further  
254 experimentation and data collection. We caution that, even at the 500-kyr resolution of our  
255 study, the relative timing of CO<sub>2</sub> and temperature change might be unresolved in poorly sampled  
256 intervals (i.e., middle Paleocene), but should be well resolved during more recent, well sampled  
257 intervals (i.e., late Miocene through present, Fig. S8). Is the occasional divergence of temperature  
258 and CO<sub>2</sub> change evidence for occasional disconnects between CO<sub>2</sub> forcing and climate response?  
259 Although one might posit bias in the CO<sub>2</sub> reconstruction, the strength of our multiproxy approach  
260 is the reduced likelihood that multiple proxies exhibit common bias during particular periods of  
261 the Cenozoic. We suggest that some cases of divergence between temperature and CO<sub>2</sub> could  
262 reflect non-CO<sub>2</sub> effects on climate (e.g., changes in paleogeography affecting ocean circulation,  
263 albedo and heat transport, 49), or the temperature reconstructions used herein could be biased  
264 by non-thermal influences (e.g., uncertain elemental and isotopic composition of paleo-  
265 seawater, physiological or pH effects on proxies, 48, 50).

266 Our updated CO<sub>2</sub> curve, in conjunction with existing global temperature reconstructions,  
267 gives us the opportunity to reassess how climate sensitivity might have evolved through the  
268 Cenozoic. The most commonly reported form of climate sensitivity is equilibrium climate  
269 sensitivity (ECS), which focuses on fast feedback processes (e.g., clouds, lapse rate, snow, sea ice)  
270 and is therefore best suited for predicting present-day warming (~3°C for a doubling of CO<sub>2</sub> above  
271 the pre-industrial condition, 2). Because the average temporal resolution of our CO<sub>2</sub> database is  
272 coarser than 1000 years, we cannot estimate ECS directly. Instead, our data are most appropriate  
273 for interpreting an Earth System Sensitivity (ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>, following the taxonomy of 51) – the  
274 combination of short-term climate responses to doubling CO<sub>2</sub> plus the effects of slower,  
275 geological feedback loops such as the growth and decay of continental ice sheets. We compare  
276 our reconstructed 500-kyr-mean CO<sub>2</sub> values with two different estimates of global surface  
277 temperature. We apply the same Bayesian inversion model used in the CO<sub>2</sub> reconstruction to  
278 derive 500-kyr-mean surface temperatures from the benthic foraminiferal δ<sup>18</sup>O compilation of  
279 Ref. (43), which we convert to temperatures using the methodology of Ref. (44) (Fig. 2b). In  
280 addition, we pair a set of multiproxy global surface temperature estimates for eight Cenozoic  
281 time intervals (Fig. 2b, 45) with posterior CO<sub>2</sub> estimates from time bins corresponding to each  
282 interval. The two temperature reconstructions are broadly similar, although the benthic record  
283 suggests relatively higher temperatures during the hothouse climate of the Paleocene and  
284 Eocene, whereas the multiproxy reconstruction is elevated relative to the benthic record during  
285 the Oligocene and Neogene.

286 The co-evolution of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and global mean surface temperature (GMST) over  
287 the Cenozoic is shown in Fig. 3. Because CO<sub>2</sub> is on a log scale, the slopes of lines connecting two  
288 adjacent points in time reflect the average intervening ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>. Benthic δ<sup>18</sup>O-derived  
289 temperatures suggest early Paleocene warming occurs with a very high ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> (>8°C per CO<sub>2</sub>  
290 doubling), although CO<sub>2</sub> uncertainties are large during this time interval. ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> steadily declines  
291 towards the peak of Cenozoic warmth ~50 Ma, then steepens again to ~8°C per CO<sub>2</sub> doubling for  
292 much of the cooling through to the EOT at ~34 Ma. In contrast, the multiproxy global temperature  
293 record suggests a lower ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> of ~5°C between the early Eocene and earliest Oligocene. During  
294 the Oligocene and early part of the Miocene, both temperature records imply a near-zero  
295 ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>, i.e., CO<sub>2</sub> values appear to decline with no appreciable global cooling. ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> implied by  
296 both temperature reconstructions steepens again from the middle Miocene (~16 Ma) to present,  
297 averaging 8°C per CO<sub>2</sub> doubling over the past 10 Myr.

298 An alternative perspective on early Cenozoic climate forcing was introduced by Ref. (44),  
299 who hypothesized that all pre-Oligocene climate change was the response of direct and indirect  
300 CO<sub>2</sub> radiative forcing plus long-term change in solar output (i.e., constant albedo). Given this,  
301 they converted Paleocene and Eocene benthic δ<sup>18</sup>O-derived GMST to estimates of CO<sub>2</sub> change  
302 required to explain the temperature record. Our reconstruction offers a direct test of this  
303 hypothesis, and although it compares well with the δ<sup>18</sup>O approach of Ref. (44) throughout much  
304 of the early Cenozoic, our curve suggests that the late Eocene decline in CO<sub>2</sub> was less severe than  
305 expected under the constant albedo assumption (Fig. S13). This result is consistent with a  
306 growing contribution of glacier and sea ice albedo effects (e.g., 52, 53) and the opening of  
307 Southern Ocean gateways (e.g., 54) to climate cooling preceding the Eocene-Oligocene  
308 boundary.

309 In summary, the Cenozoic compilation confirms a strong link between CO<sub>2</sub> and GMST  
310 across timescales from 500 kyr to tens of Myr, with ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> generally within the range of 5-8°C –  
311 patterns consistent with most prior work (32-34, 45, 51, 55-60), and considerably higher than the  
312 present-day ECS of ~3°C. Both temperature reconstructions imply relatively high ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> values  
313 during the last 10 Myr of the Cenozoic, when global ice volumes were highest. This agrees with  
314 expectations of an amplified ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> due to the ice-albedo feedback (61). However, even during  
315 times with little-to-no ice (Paleocene to early Eocene), we find elevated values of ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>  
316 (approaching or exceeding 5°C per CO<sub>2</sub> doubling). This implies that fast, non-ice feedbacks, such  
317 as clouds or non-CO<sub>2</sub> greenhouse gases (60, 62-65) were probably stronger in the early Paleogene  
318 than they are in the present-day climate system (see also 5). The Oligocene to early Miocene is  
319 the most enigmatic interval, with an apparent decrease in CO<sub>2</sub> despite relatively stable  
320 temperature, implying near zero ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>. It should be noted that this is one interval where  
321 different CO<sub>2</sub> proxies disagree on CO<sub>2</sub> change (Fig. 1a), with relatively stable values from plants  
322 but a decline in values from alkenones. More work is needed to confirm these CO<sub>2</sub> and  
323 temperature findings, but if these estimates are correct, this could partly reflect transition from  
324 a climate state too cold to support the strong fast feedbacks (e.g., clouds) of the early Eocene (5),  
325 but not cold enough to generate strong ice-albedo feedback. Tectonic changes in the  
326 arrangement of continents and the opening of critical ocean gateways may also be confounding  
327 derivation of ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> at that time (e.g., 49, 54).

### 328 **Relationship with the evolution of the cryosphere**

329 Our composite CO<sub>2</sub> record also enables reexamination of the evolution of Earth's  
330 cryosphere (Fig. 2c) in relation to CO<sub>2</sub> radiative forcing. We use the sea level estimation of Ref.  
331 (66) for this comparison because it covers the entire Cenozoic and is somewhat independent of  
332 the benthic δ<sup>18</sup>O stack (43) used for the GMST derivation in Fig. 2b and also of the more recent  
333 sea level reconstruction of Ref. (67). Although there are significant differences between the two  
334 sea level estimates, the main features discussed herein are broadly consistent between them.  
335 The establishment of a permanent, continent-wide Antarctic ice shield at the EOT (~34 Ma)  
336 comes at the end of a ~10-Myr period of generally slowly decreasing CO<sub>2</sub>. There is evidence for  
337 isolated, unstable Antarctic glaciers at various points over the 10-Myr interval prior to the EOT  
338 (50, 53, 66, 68), which is consistent with the increasing paleogeographic isolation of Antarctica  
339 and Southern Ocean cooling (54), and CO<sub>2</sub> may have been sufficiently low to enable the repeated  
340 crossing of a glaciation threshold by periodic orbital forcing. Tectonic cooling of Antarctica would  
341 have progressively raised the CO<sub>2</sub> glaciation threshold, which has been modeled to be within 560-  
342 920 ppm (69, 70). Our composite CO<sub>2</sub> record allows us to further assess this glaciation threshold  
343 but requires determining the point during glacial inception when strong positive feedbacks (e.g.,  
344 ice-albedo and ice sheet elevation) commenced and ice sheet growth accelerated (71). Using the  
345 sea level curve of Ref. (66), we determine this point as 33.75 ± 0.25 Ma, where our composite CO<sub>2</sub>  
346 record suggests 719  $\frac{+180}{-152}$  ppm (95% CIs). Once established, the land-based Antarctic ice sheet  
347 likely persisted for the remainder of the Cenozoic, although significant retreat of land-based ice  
348 has been modeled (30-36 m sea level equivalent, 72) and estimated from proxies (Fig. 2c) for the  
349 Miocene Climatic Optimum (MCO). 500-kyr-mean CO<sub>2</sub> values increased to ~500 ppm during the  
350 MCO (Figs. 2a, S10), and benthic foraminiferal δ<sup>18</sup>O (Fig. 2b, 43) and clumped isotopes (50)

351 indicate warming. While the stability of the land-based Antarctic ice sheet depends on many  
352 factors in addition to CO<sub>2</sub>-induced global warming (e.g., hysteresis (73), bed topography (74)),  
353 our composite record indicates that significant retreat of land-based ice did not occur below 441-  
354 480 ppm (2.5-50 percentiles), and some land-based ice may have persisted up to 563 ppm (97.5  
355 percentile) during the MCO. Excepting the MCO, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> has remained below our  
356 current value of 419 ppm since the late Oligocene (Figs. 2a, S10), with relatively small sea-level  
357 variations (up to ~20m, Fig. 2c and 67) being driven by orbitally-forced melting of the marine-  
358 based ice sheet (e.g., 72, 75). Finally, at ~2.7 Ma, the transition to intensified northern  
359 hemisphere glaciation and orbitally-driven glacial cycles coincided with CO<sub>2</sub> values that began  
360 decreasing after a relative high during the Pliocene (Fig. 2a).

361

### 362 **Evolutionary implications of the revised CO<sub>2</sub> curve**

363 While geologic trends in terrestrial floral and faunal habitat ranges (e.g., 76, 77) and diversity  
364 (e.g., 78, 79, 80) are largely thought to be controlled by temperature and associated climate  
365 patterns, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> has been hypothesized to drive the evolution of biological carbon  
366 concentrating mechanisms and their subsequent diversification in terrestrial plants (CCMs, Fig.  
367 2d, 81, 82). Our realization of how atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> has varied through the Cenozoic allows us to  
368 re-examine this hypothesis. The two primary CCMs in terrestrial plants are the crassulacean acid  
369 metabolism (CAM) and C<sub>4</sub> photosynthetic syndromes. CCMs in terrestrial C<sub>4</sub> and CAM plants  
370 confer competitive advantages over the ancestral C<sub>3</sub> pathway under higher growing season  
371 temperatures, low rainfall, and lower atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. As a result, C<sub>4</sub> photosynthesis contributes  
372 about 23% of today's global terrestrial gross primary production (GPP, 83).

373 Plant clades with the C<sub>4</sub> pathway first emerged in the early Oligocene (84, 85), yet did not  
374 expand to ecological significance until the late Miocene (i.e., <5% GPP before ~10 Ma, Fig. 2d, 86,  
375 87, 88). CAM plants (e.g., cacti, ice plants, agaves, and some orchids) underwent significant  
376 diversification events around the late Oligocene and late Miocene (89-91). Taken together, two  
377 general biological thresholds emerge based on our CO<sub>2</sub> record: (1) All known origins of C<sub>4</sub> plants  
378 occurred when atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> was lower than ~550 ppm (i.e., after 32 Ma, Fig. 2a,d, 84), which  
379 is in agreement with theoretical predictions (92, 93). (2) All major Cenozoic CAM diversification  
380 events coincided with intervals when CO<sub>2</sub> was lower than ~430 ppm (i.e., after 27 Ma, 89, 90).  
381 Our record is thus consistent with decreasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (< 550 ppm) being a critical  
382 threshold for the Cenozoic origin, diversification, and expansion of C<sub>4</sub> and CAM plants within  
383 grasslands, arid habitats (such as deserts), and habits (such as epiphytes), and provides strong  
384 data support for previous hypotheses (20, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95). Importantly, following their  
385 origin in the early Oligocene, C<sub>4</sub> plants did not immediately proliferate. By ~24 to ~18 Ma, open  
386 habitat grasslands are evident on most continents (96), yet widespread dispersal of C<sub>4</sub> plants was  
387 delayed until the late Miocene, and without any apparent decline in CO<sub>2</sub> (Fig. 2d). Therefore, the  
388 rise of C<sub>4</sub> plants to their dominance in many tropical and subtropical ecosystems was likely driven  
389 (and maintained today) by other factors such as fire, seasonality of rainfall, and herbivory (i.e.,  
390 grazing that keeps landscapes open) (97, 98). The temporal evolution of these factors warrants  
391 further study as we move towards a future where CO<sub>2</sub> may rise above the 550-ppm threshold  
392 that was key to the origin, taxonomic diversification, and spread of C<sub>4</sub> plants.

393

394 Terrestrial mammals evolved and adapted to the changing and more open floral  
395 ecosystems of the late Cenozoic (99-101), and are thus indirectly linked to the 550-ppm  
396 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> threshold discovered herein. In particular, dental wear patterns (such as the  
397 shape of the chewing surface of a tooth, i.e., mesowear) and tooth morphology, such as crown  
398 height, reflect an increasingly abrasive and tough diet (102, 103), and can be traced across many  
399 herbivore lineages during this period. For instance, mesowear in North American Equidae (horses  
400 and their ancestors, Fig. 2d) began to increase in the late Eocene, and steadily continued into the  
401 Quaternary. Similarly, equids evolved high-crowned (hypsodont) teeth in the Miocene (103-105),  
402 and their body size increased to accommodate higher intake of more abrasive, grassy vegetation  
403 (Fig. 2d).

404 Evolutionary trends are a little less clear in the ocean, because marine algal CCMs are  
405 ubiquitous and diverse in form (106) and are believed to have an ancient origin. Moreover, the  
406 large spatial and seasonal variance of dissolved CO<sub>2</sub> in the surface ocean (as compared to the  
407 relatively uniform seasonal and spatial concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> in the air) may somewhat decouple  
408 their evolution from geologic trends in atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. Evidence exists that marine algae, and  
409 in particular the coccolithophores (i.e., the source of the alkenone biomarkers), express CCMs to  
410 greater extent when CO<sub>2</sub> is lower (e.g., 107, 108, 109), with estimates of cellular carbon fluxes  
411 suggesting enhanced CCM activity in coccolithophores began ~7-5 Ma (110). However, our  
412 revised CO<sub>2</sub> curve displays mean atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> broadly constant at 300-350 ppm since at least  
413 ~14 Ma (Figs. 2a, S10), suggesting that increased CCM activity may reflect other proximal triggers,  
414 perhaps involving changes in ocean circulation and nutrient supply.

415

#### 416 **Perspectives and opportunities for further advances**

417 Our community-assessed composite CO<sub>2</sub> record and statistically modelled time-averaged  
418 CO<sub>2</sub> curve exhibit greater clarity in the Cenozoic evolution of CO<sub>2</sub> and its relationship with climate  
419 than was possible in previous compilations, and furthermore highlight the value of cross-  
420 disciplinary collaboration and community building. Generating a paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> record with even  
421 greater confidence requires targeted efforts using multiple proxies to fill in data gaps, higher  
422 resolution and replication from multiple locations, and novel approaches to resolve remaining  
423 differences between CO<sub>2</sub> proxy estimates. Specifically: although the number and diversity of  
424 paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy records continues to grow, data remain relatively sparse during several key parts  
425 of the Cenozoic record (e.g., middle Paleocene, Oligocene). Moreover, records from the  
426 Paleocene and Eocene are dominated by estimates from the boron isotope proxy, increasing  
427 potential for bias. Targeted efforts are hence needed to expand the number and diversity of data  
428 through these intervals and to refine multi-proxy reconstructions. Secondly, despite substantial  
429 progress, there remains a lack of consensus regarding the identity and/or quantification of some  
430 of the factors underlying each of the proxy systems analyzed here. New experimental and  
431 calibration studies, particularly those that isolate and quantify specific mechanistic responses  
432 and/or their interactions, need to be undertaken in order to reduce potential biases and  
433 uncertainty for each method. For instance, the emerging fields of genomics, evolutionary and  
434 developmental biology, and proteomics provide exciting new opportunities for improving and



435 understanding paleo-proxy systematics. Thirdly, and associated with improved experimental  
436 quantification, refining our theoretical and mechanistic understanding of how proxies are  
437 encoded will allow us to create explicit and self-consistent representations of the processes  
438 involved. The development of proxy system forward models provides a promising leap in this  
439 direction (e.g., 111). Bayesian statistical methods can then enable the full suite of models and  
440 data to be integrated and constrain the range of environmental conditions, including  
441 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and other variables that are consistent with the multiproxy data (112, 113).  
442 Finally, development of new proxies is also a realistic and desirable aim. For instance, while this  
443 study focuses on more established proxies, new proxies such as coccolith calcite stable isotopes  
444 (114) and mammalian bone and teeth oxygen-17 anomalies (115) show promising results for  
445 reconstructing paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>, but perhaps require further validation before they can be assessed  
446 with confidence.

447 Proxies and proxy-based reconstructions of how atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> has varied through  
448 deep time have improved immeasurably over the past few decades. While they will never allow  
449 us to reconstruct past CO<sub>2</sub> with the same fidelity as direct air measurement, our study shows how  
450 community-based consensus assessment, together with a critical reanalysis of proxy models and  
451 assumptions, can progressively move us towards a quantitative history of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> for  
452 geological time.

453  
454

References and Notes

- 455  
456  
457 1. S. Arrhenius, *Philosophical Magazine* **41**, 237 (1896).  
458 2. IPCC, *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I*  
459 *to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. V.  
460 Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S. L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger *et al.*, Eds.,  
461 (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA,  
462 2021).  
463 3. P. Tans, R. Keeling, NOAA/ESRL, Ed. (NOAA/ESRL, [www.esrl.noaa.gov/gmd/ccgg/trends/](http://www.esrl.noaa.gov/gmd/ccgg/trends/),  
464 2023).  
465 4. K. E. Taylor, R. J. Stouffer, G. A. Meehl, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*  
466 **93**, 485 (2012/04/01, 2011).  
467 5. R. Caballero, M. Huber, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* **110**,  
468 14162 (August 5, 2013, 2013).  
469 6. J. Zhu, C. J. Poulsen, *Geophysical Research Letters* **47**, e2020GL089143 (2020/09/28,  
470 2020).  
471 7. J. Zhu, C. J. Poulsen, B. L. Otto-Bliesner, *Nature Climate Change* **10**, 378 (2020/05/01,  
472 2020).  
473 8. E. J. Judd, J. E. Tierney, B. T. Huber, S. L. Wing, D. J. Lunt, H. L. Ford *et al.*, *Scientific Data*  
474 **9**, 753 (2022/12/06, 2022).  
475 9. R. J. Delmas, J.-M. Ascencio, M. Legrand, *Nature* **284**, 155 (1980).  
476 10. A. Neftel, H. Oeschger, J. Schwander, B. Stauffer, R. Zumbunn, *Nature* **295**, 220 (1982).  
477 11. B. Bereiter, S. Eggleston, J. Schmitt, C. Nehrbass-Ahles, T. F. Stocker, H. Fischer *et al.*,  
478 *Geophysical Research Letters* **42**, 542 (2015).  
479 12. Y. Yan, M. L. Bender, E. J. Brook, H. M. Clifford, P. C. Kemeny, A. V. Kurbatov *et al.*,  
480 *Nature* **574**, 663 (2019/10/01, 2019).  
481 13. J. A. Higgins, A. V. Kurbatov, N. E. Spaulding, E. Brook, D. S. Introne, L. M. Chimiak *et al.*,  
482 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112**, 6887 (June 2, 2015, 2015).  
483 14. C. Nehrbass-Ahles, J. Shin, J. Schmitt, B. Bereiter, F. Joos, A. Schilt *et al.*, *Science* **369**,  
484 1000 (2020).  
485 15. C. Le Quéré, M. R. Raupach, J. G. Canadell, G. Marland, *et al.*, *Nature Geosci* **2**, 831  
486 (2009).  
487 16. P. Friedlingstein, M. O'Sullivan, M. W. Jones, R. M. Andrew, L. Gregor, J. Hauck *et al.*,  
488 *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **14**, 4811 (2022).  
489 17. P. Valdes, *Nat. Geosci.* **4**, 414 (2011/07/01, 2011).  
490 18. W. Kiessling, M. Aberhan, L. Villier, *Nature Geosci* **1**, 527 (2008).  
491 19. J. L. Payne, A. M. Bush, N. A. Heim, M. L. Knope, D. J. McCauley, *Science* **353**, 1284  
492 (2016).  
493 20. E. J. Edwards, C. P. Osborne, C. A. Strömberg, S. A. Smith, W. J. Bond, P. A. Christin *et al.*,  
494 *Science* **328**, 587 (Apr 30, 2010).  
495 21. F. A. McInerney, S. L. Wing, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **39**, 489  
496 (2011/05/30, 2011).  
497 22. W. Konrad, D. L. Royer, P. J. Franks, A. Roth-Nebelsick, *Geological Journal*, (2020/03/18,  
498 2020).

- 499 23. J. C. McElwain, M. Steinthorsdottir, *Plant Physiology* **174**, 650 (2017).
- 500 24. B. A. Schubert, A. H. Jahren, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **96**, 29 (2012).
- 501 25. T. E. Cerling, *Am. J. Sci.* **291**, 377 (1991).
- 502 26. D. O. Breecker, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* **14**, 3210 (2013/08/01, 2013).
- 503 27. E. A. Jagniecki, T. K. Lowenstein, D. M. Jenkins, R. V. Demicco, *Geology* **43**, 1075  
504 (December 1, 2015, 2015).
- 505 28. T. K. Lowenstein, R. V. Demicco, *Science* **313**, 1928 (2006).
- 506 29. M. Pagani, in *Treatise on Geochemistry (Second Edition)*, H. D. Holland, K. K. Turekian,  
507 Eds. (Elsevier, Oxford, 2014), pp. 361-378.
- 508 30. B. Hönisch, S. M. Eggins, L. L. Haynes, K. A. Allen, K. Holland, K. Lorbacher, *Boron proxies*  
509 *in Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*. Analytical Methods in Earth and  
510 Environmental Science (John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., 2019).
- 511 31. J. W. B. Rae, in *Boron Isotopes: The Fifth Element*, H. Marschall, G. Foster, Eds. (Springer  
512 International Publishing, Cham, 2018), pp. 107-143.
- 513 32. D. J. Beerling, D. L. Royer, *Nat. Geosci.* **4**, 418 (2011).
- 514 33. G. L. Foster, D. L. Royer, D. J. Lunt, *Nature Communications* **8**, 14845 (04/04/online,  
515 2017).
- 516 34. J. W. B. Rae, Y. G. Zhang, X. Liu, G. L. Foster, H. M. Stoll, R. D. M. Whiteford, *Annual*  
517 *Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **49**, 609 (2021).
- 518 35. S. Ji, J. Nie, A. Lechler, K. W. Huntington, E. O. Heitmann, D. O. Breecker, *Earth and*  
519 *Planetary Science Letters* **499**, 134 (2018/10/01/, 2018).
- 520 36. J. Da, Y. G. Zhang, G. Li, X. Meng, J. Ji, *Nature Communications* **10**, 4342 (2019/09/25,  
521 2019).
- 522 37. E. Hyland, N. D. Sheldon, M. Fan, *GSA Bulletin* **125**, 1338 (2013).
- 523 38. J. Henderiks, M. Pagani, *Paleoceanography* **22**, (2007).
- 524 39. S. R. Phelps, G. M. M. Hennon, S. T. Dyrhman, M. D. Hernández Limón, O. M.  
525 Williamson, P. J. Polissar, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* **22**, e2021GC009657  
526 (2021/07/01, 2021).
- 527 40. H. M. Stoll, J. Guitian, I. Hernandez-Almeida, L. M. Mejia, S. Phelps, P. Polissar *et al.*,  
528 *Quaternary Science Reviews* **208**, 1 (2019/03/15/, 2019).
- 529 41. Y. G. Zhang, J. Henderiks, X. Liu, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **281**, 118  
530 (2020/07/15/, 2020).
- 531 42. E. G. Hyland, N. D. Sheldon, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **369**,  
532 125 (2013).
- 533 43. T. Westerhold, N. Marwan, A. J. Drury, D. Liebrand, C. Agnini, E. Anagnostou *et al.*,  
534 *Science* **369**, 1383 (2020).
- 535 44. J. Hansen, M. Sato, G. Russell, P. Kharecha, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal*  
536 *Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* **371**, 20120294 (2013/10/28,  
537 2013).
- 538 45. S. J. Ring, S. G. Mutz, T. A. Ehlers, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **37**,  
539 e2021PA004364 (2022/12/01, 2022).
- 540 46. T. D. Herbert, K. T. Lawrence, A. Tzanova, L. C. Peterson, R. Caballero-Gill, C. S. Kelly,  
541 *Nature Geosci* **9**, 843 (11//print, 2016).

- 542 47. D. E. Gaskell, M. Huber, L. O'Brien Charlotte, N. Inglis Gordon, R. P. Acosta, J. Poulsen  
543 Christopher *et al.*, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **119**, e2111332119  
544 (2022/03/15, 2022).
- 545 48. C. L. O'Brien, M. Huber, E. Thomas, M. Pagani, J. R. Super, L. E. Elder *et al.*, *Proceedings*  
546 *of the National Academy of Sciences* **117**, 25302 (2020).
- 547 49. D. J. Lunt, A. Farnsworth, C. Loptson, G. L. Foster, P. Markwick, C. L. O'Brien *et al.*, *Clim.*  
548 *Past* **12**, 1181 (2016).
- 549 50. A. N. Meckler, P. F. Sexton, A. M. Piasecki, T. J. Leutert, J. Marquardt, M. Ziegler *et al.*,  
550 *Science* **377**, 86 (2022/07/01, 2022).
- 551 51. PALEOSENS-project-members, *Nature* **419**, 683 (2012).
- 552 52. A. Tripathi, D. Darby, *Nature Communications* **9**, 1038 (2018/03/12, 2018).
- 553 53. H. D. Scher, S. M. Bohaty, B. W. Smith, G. H. Munn, *Paleoceanography* **29**, 628  
554 (2014/06/01, 2014).
- 555 54. I. Sauermilch, J. M. Whittaker, A. Klocker, D. R. Munday, K. Hochmuth, P. K. Bijl *et al.*,  
556 *Nature Communications* **12**, 6465 (2021/11/09, 2021).
- 557 55. D. L. Royer, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **44**, 277 (2016).
- 558 56. R. M. Brown, T. B. Chalk, A. J. Crocker, P. A. Wilson, G. L. Foster, *Nat. Geosci.* **15**, 664  
559 (2022/08/01, 2022).
- 560 57. T. E. Wong, Y. Cui, D. L. Royer, K. Keller, *Nature Communications* **12**, 3173 (2021/05/26,  
561 2021).
- 562 58. D. L. Royer, M. Pagani, D. J. Beerling, *Geobiology* **10**, 298 (2012/07/01, 2012).
- 563 59. J. E. Tierney, J. Zhu, M. Li, A. Ridgwell, G. J. Hakim, C. J. Poulsen *et al.*, *Proceedings of the*  
564 *National Academy of Sciences* **119**, e2205326119 (2022/10/18, 2022).
- 565 60. E. Anagnostou, E. H. John, T. L. Babila, P. F. Sexton, A. Ridgwell, D. J. Lunt *et al.*, *Nature*  
566 *Communications* **11**, 4436 (2020/09/07, 2020).
- 567 61. J. Hansen, M. Sato, P. Kharecha, D. Beerling, R. Berner, V. Masson-Delmotte *et al.*, *Open*  
568 *Atm. Sci. J.* **2**, 217 (2008).
- 569 62. J. T. Kiehl, C. A. Shields, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A* **371**, 20130093  
570 (October 28, 2013, 2013).
- 571 63. J. Zhu, C. J. Poulsen, J. E. Tierney, *Science Advances* **5**, eaax1874 (2019).
- 572 64. D. J. Beerling, A. Fox, D. S. Stevenson, P. J. Valdes, *Proceedings of the National Academy*  
573 *of Sciences* **108**, 9770 (2011/06/14, 2011).
- 574 65. T. Schneider, C. M. Kaul, K. G. Pressel, *Nat. Geosci.* **12**, 163 (2019/03/01, 2019).
- 575 66. K. G. Miller, J. V. Browning, W. J. Schmelz, R. E. Kopp, G. S. Mountain, J. D. Wright,  
576 *Science Advances* **6**, eaaz1346 (2020).
- 577 67. E. J. Rohling, J. Yu, D. Heslop, G. L. Foster, B. Opdyke, A. P. Roberts, *Science Advances* **7**,  
578 eabf5326 (2021).
- 579 68. M. J. Henehan, K. M. Edgar, G. L. Foster, D. E. Penman, P. M. Hull, R. Greenop *et al.*,  
580 *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **35**, e2019PA003713 (2020/06/01, 2020).
- 581 69. E. Gasson, D. J. Lunt, R. DeConto, A. Goldner, M. Heinemann, M. Huber *et al.*, *Clim. Past*  
582 **10**, 451 (2014).
- 583 70. R. M. DeConto, D. Pollard, P. A. Wilson, H. Palike, C. H. Lear, M. Pagani, *Nature* **455**, 652  
584 (2008).
- 585 71. R. M. DeConto, D. Pollard, *Nature* **421**, 245 (2003).

- 586 72. E. Gasson, R. M. DeConto, D. Pollard, R. H. Levy, *Proceedings of the National Academy of*  
587 *Sciences* **113**, 3459 (2016/03/29, 2016).
- 588 73. D. Pollard, R. M. DeConto, *Glob. Planet. Change* **45**, 9 (2005/02/01/, 2005).
- 589 74. G. J. G. Paxman, E. G. W. Gasson, S. S. R. Jamieson, M. J. Bentley, F. Ferraccioli,  
590 *Geophysical Research Letters* **47**, e2020GL090003 (2020/10/28, 2020).
- 591 75. J. J. Fürst, G. Durand, F. Gillet-Chaulet, L. Tavard, M. Rankl, M. Braun *et al.*, *Nature*  
592 *Climate Change* **6**, 479 (2016/05/01, 2016).
- 593 76. J. C. McElwain, *Annual Review of Plant Biology* **69**, 761 (2018/04/29, 2018).
- 594 77. S.-M. Popescu, J.-P. Suc, S. Fauquette, M. Bessedik, G. Jiménez-Moreno, C. Robin *et al.*,  
595 *Journal of Biogeography* **48**, 2771 (2021/11/01, 2021).
- 596 78. C. Jaramillo, M. J. Rueda, G. Mora, *Science* **311**, 1893 (Mar 31, 2006).
- 597 79. J. Y. Lim, H. Huang, A. Farnsworth, D. J. Lunt, W. J. Baker, R. J. Morley *et al.*, *Global*  
598 *Ecology and Biogeography* **31**, 425 (2022/03/01, 2022).
- 599 80. A. Graham, *Am J Bot* **98**, 336 (Mar, 2011).
- 600 81. J. R. Ehleringer, R. K. Monson, *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **24**, 411 (1993).
- 601 82. H. Griffiths, in *Vascular plants as epiphytes*, U. Lüttge, Ed. (Springer, Berlin, 1989), pp.  
602 42–86.
- 603 83. C. J. Still, J. A. Berry, G. J. Collatz, R. S. DeFries, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycle* **17**, 6  
604 (2003/03/01, 2003).
- 605 84. P.-A. Christin, G. Besnard, E. Samaritani, M. R. Duvall, T. R. Hodkinson, V. Savolainen *et*  
606 *al.*, *Current Biology* **18**, 37 (2008/01/08/, 2008).
- 607 85. A. Vicentini, J. C. Barber, S. S. Aliscioni, L. M. Giussani, E. A. Kellogg, *Glob. Change Biol.*  
608 **14**, 2963 (2008/12/01, 2008).
- 609 86. P. J. Polissar, C. Rose, K. T. Uno, S. R. Phelps, P. deMenocal, *Nat. Geosci.* **12**, 657  
610 (2019/08/01, 2019).
- 611 87. L. Tauxe, S. J. Feakins, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **35**, e2020PA003857  
612 (2020/07/01, 2020).
- 613 88. T. E. Cerling, J. M. Harris, B. J. MacFadden, M. G. Leakey, J. Quade, V. Eisenmann *et al.*,  
614 *Nature* **389**, 153 (1997/09/01, 1997).
- 615 89. M. Arakaki, P. A. Christin, R. Nyffeler, A. Lendel, U. Eggli, R. M. Ogburn *et al.*, *Proc Natl*  
616 *Acad Sci U S A* **108**, 8379 (May 17, 2011).
- 617 90. T. J. Givnish, D. Spalink, M. Ames, S. P. Lyon, S. J. Hunter, A. Zuluaga *et al.*, *Proc. R. Soc.*  
618 *B.* **282**, (2015).
- 619 91. E. J. Edwards, *New Phytologist* **223**, 1742 (2019/09/01, 2019).
- 620 92. J. R. Ehleringer, T. E. Cerling, B. R. Helliker, *Oecologia* **112**, 285 (1997/10/01, 1997).
- 621 93. H. Zhou, B. R. Helliker, M. Huber, A. Dicks, E. Akçay, *Proceedings of the National*  
622 *Academy of Sciences* **115**, 12057 (2018/11/20, 2018).
- 623 94. C. E. R. Lehmann, S. A. Archibald, W. A. Hoffmann, W. J. Bond, *New Phytologist* **191**, 197  
624 (2011/07/01, 2011).
- 625 95. W. M. Kürschner, Z. Kvacek, D. L. Dilcher, *Proceedings of the National Academy of*  
626 *Sciences USA* **105**, 449 (2008).
- 627 96. C. A. E. Strömberg, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **39**, 517 (2011/05/30,  
628 2011).

- 629 97. A. T. Karp, K. T. Uno, P. J. Polissar, K. H. Freeman, *Paleoceanography and*  
630 *Paleoclimatology* **36**, e2020PA004106 (2021/04/01, 2021).
- 631 98. T. Kukla, J. K. C. Rugenstein, D. E. Ibarra, M. J. Winnick, C. A. E. Strömberg, C. P.  
632 Chamberlain, *AGU Advances* **3**, e2021AV000566 (2022/04/01, 2022).
- 633 99. M. Fortelius, J. T. Eronen, F. Kaya, H. Tang, P. Raia, K. Puolamäki, *Annual Review of Earth*  
634 *and Planetary Sciences* **42**, 579 (2014/05/30, 2014).
- 635 100. F. Kaya, F. Bibi, I. Žliobaitė, J. T. Eronen, T. Hui, M. Fortelius, *Nature Ecology & Evolution*  
636 **2**, 241 (2018/02/01, 2018).
- 637 101. C. M. Janis, J. Damuth, J. M. Theodor, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*  
638 **97**, 7899 (2000).
- 639 102. M. Fortelius, N. Solounias, *American Museum Novitates* **3301**, 1 (2000).
- 640 103. M. C. Muhlbachler, F. Rivals, N. Solounias, G. M. Semprebon, *Science* **331**, 1178  
641 (2011/03/04, 2011).
- 642 104. C. A. E. Strömberg, *Paleobiology* **32**, 236 (2006).
- 643 105. C. M. Janis, M. Fortelius, *Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc* **63**, 197 (May, 1988).
- 644 106. M. R. Badger, D. Hanson, G. D. Price, *Funct Plant Biol* **29**, 161 (Apr, 2002).
- 645 107. M. P. S. Badger, *Biogeosciences* **18**, 1149 (2021).
- 646 108. Y. G. Zhang, M. Pagani, Z. Liu, S. M. Bohaty, R. DeConto, *Philosophical Transactions of*  
647 *the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* **371**, (October 28,  
648 2013, 2013).
- 649 109. P. D. Tortell, *Limnology and Oceanography* **45**, 744 (2000/05/01, 2000).
- 650 110. C. T. Bolton, H. M. Stoll, *Nature* **500**, 558 (2013).
- 651 111. M. N. Evans, S. E. Tolwinski-Ward, D. M. Thompson, K. J. Anchukaitis, *Quaternary*  
652 *Science Reviews* **76**, 16 (2013/09/15/, 2013).
- 653 112. G. J. Bowen, B. Fischer-Femal, G. J. Reichart, A. Sluijs, C. H. Lear, *Clim. Past* **16**, 65 (2020).
- 654 113. M. B. Osman, J. E. Tierney, J. Zhu, R. Tardif, G. J. Hakim, J. King *et al.*, *Nature* **599**, 239  
655 (2021/11/01, 2021).
- 656 114. C. Godbillot, F. Minoletti, F. Bassinot, M. Hermoso, *Clim. Past* **18**, 449 (2022).
- 657 115. A. Pack, A. Gehler, A. Süssenberger, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **102**, 306  
658 (2013/02/01/, 2013).
- 659 116. C. R. Scotese, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **49**, 679 (2021/05/30,  
660 2021).
- 661 117. P. A. Christin, C. P. Osborne, R. F. Sage, M. Arakaki, E. J. Edwards, *Journal of*  
662 *experimental Botany* **62**, 3171 (2011).

664 **Acknowledgments:** We thank Candace Major at NSF and the many researchers who contributed  
665 advice and enthusiasm for this project over the years. We are grateful to the staff at NCEI for  
666 facilitating curation of the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> database, and to LDEO, the UCLA Lake Arrowhead Lodge  
667 and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center for hosting the three workshops that framed this  
668 work. Editor Jesse Smith and two anonymous reviewers provided valuable comments that  
669 improved this manuscript. This study is dedicated to Wally Broecker and Taro Takahashi, who  
670 pioneered the study of CO<sub>2</sub> dynamics in a changing climate.

671

672 **Funding:**

673 National Science Foundation grant OCE 16-36005 (BH, PJP)  
674 Heising-Simons Foundation 2018-0996 (BH, VF)  
675 National Science Foundation grant EAR 21-21649 (BH, VF, JM, CG)  
676 National Science Foundation grant EAR 21-21170 (GJB)  
677 National Science Foundation grant EAR 20-02370 (YC)  
678 National Science Foundation grant 18-43285 (AP)  
679 Columbia University's Center for Climate and Life (KTU)  
680 G. Unger Vetlesen Foundation (KTU)  
681 National Science Foundation grant 21-00537 (AP, PJP)  
682 National Science Foundation grant 21-00509 (PJP)  
683 National Science Foundation grant EAR 21-21165 (AR)  
684 National Science Foundation grant EAR 18-06015 (YGZ)  
685 National Science Foundation grant DGE 16-44869 (SRP)  
686 National Science Foundation grant 18-13703 (EGH)  
687 National Science Foundation grant OCE 16-58023 (JCZ)  
688 National Science Foundation grant 16-02905 (MH)  
689 Swedish Research Council grant NT7-2016 04905 (MS)  
690 European Research Council grant 101020824 (JCM)  
691 SFI/RC/2092 (JCM)  
692 UK Research and Innovation grant 101045371 (MJH)  
693 Natural Environment Research Council grant NE/X000567/1 (MPSB)  
694 Royal Society grant DHF\R1\221014 (CRW)  
695 Australian Research Council grant DP150104007 (PJF)  
696 Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft grant RA 2068/4-1 (MR)  
697 European Research Council grant 805246 (JWBR)  
698 ETH Fellowship (JKCR)  
699 National Science Foundation of China grant 42030503 (JD)  
700 The Sandal Society Museum (GR)  
701 Royal Society Tata Fellowship (BDAN)  
702 Natural Environment Research Council grant NE/P019048/1 (GLF)

703

704 **Author contributions:**

705 Conceptualization: BH, GJB, DOB, MJH, MJK, AP, PJP, SRP, AR, DLR, MS, RSB, PJF,  
706 MH, MFS, JKCR, NDS, YGZ

707 Data Curation: BH, GJB, DOB, YC, MJH, MJK, JCM, PJP, DLR, MS, SRP, EA, MPSB,  
708 RSB, TBC, EdIV, KAD, CFG, MG, DTH, LLH, TKL, MG, JNM, MHS, RW, AR-N, NDS,  
709 SS, CRW, YGZ, JMC, DJ, DDE, GLF, EGH, BDAN, JBWR, MR, GJR, OS, LZ, CTB

710 Formal Analysis: BH, GJB, DOB, CY, MJH, PJP, DLR, AM, CEL

711 Investigation: BH, DLR, DOB, PJP, SRP, GJB, MJH, YC, MS, JCM, MJK, AP, EA,  
712 MPSB, RSB, PJF, WK, TKL, MFS, YGZ,

713 Software: GJB, VF, JJM, RW

714 Visualization: BH, GJB, MJH, MS, JCM, KTU, PJP, DOB, JA, BAK, CRS, JJM, RW

715 Funding acquisition: BH, PP, DLR, DOB, GJB, MJK, AP, RMdC, MH, KES, VF  
716 Project administration: BH, DLR, DOB, PJP, GJB  
717 Writing – original draft: BH, DLR, DOB, PJP, GJB, MJH, YC, MS, JCM, MJK, AP, KTU,  
718 AR, SRP  
719 Writing – review & editing: all

720

721 **Competing interests:** None.

722

723 **Data and materials availability:** The completed data sheets for each study can be accessed as the  
724 [paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> 'Archive'](#) at NOAA's National Center for Environmental Information (NCEI). The  
725 specific choice of category, as well as the updated CO<sub>2</sub> and age estimates, are documented in  
726 'Product' sheets for each data set and proxy. In contrast to the 'Archive', which will grow with new  
727 publications but will otherwise remain passive, the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> 'Product' is a living database that  
728 will be updated when newly published data or ancillary data constraints become available, and/or  
729 methodological improvements are developed that enable modernization of previously  
730 underconstrained datasets. The 'Product' sheets created for this study can be accessed in NCEI  
731 (link to be inserted after acceptance for publication), and this is also the place where future data  
732 updates will be made available in consecutive versions of the data 'Product'.

733

734 **Authors composing the Consortium:**

735 Bärbel Hönlisch<sup>1\*</sup>, Dana L. Royer<sup>2\*</sup>, Daniel O. Breecker<sup>3\*</sup>, Pratiya J. Polissar<sup>4\*</sup>, Gabriel J. Bowen<sup>5\*</sup>,  
736 Michael J. Henehan<sup>6</sup>, Ying Cui<sup>7</sup>, Margret Steinthorsdottir<sup>8</sup>, Jennifer C. McElwain<sup>9</sup>, Matthew J.  
737 Kohn<sup>10</sup>, Ann Pearson<sup>11</sup>, Samuel R. Phelps<sup>12</sup>, Kevin T. Uno<sup>1</sup>, Andy Ridgwell<sup>13\*</sup>, Eleni Anagnostou<sup>14</sup>,  
738 Jacqueline Austermann<sup>1</sup>, Marcus P. S. Badger<sup>15</sup>, Richard S. Barclay<sup>16</sup>, Peter K. Bijl<sup>17</sup>, Thomas B.  
739 Chalk<sup>18</sup>, Christopher R. Scotese<sup>19</sup>, Elwyn de la Vega<sup>20</sup>, Robert M. DeConto<sup>21</sup>, Kelsey A. Dyez<sup>22</sup>,  
740 Vicki Ferrini<sup>1</sup>, Peter J. Franks<sup>23</sup>, Claudia F. Giulivi<sup>1</sup>, Marcus Gutjahr<sup>14</sup>, Dustin T. Harper<sup>5</sup>, Laura L.  
741 Haynes<sup>24</sup>, Matthew Huber<sup>25</sup>, Kathryn E. Snell<sup>26</sup>, Benjamin A. Keisling<sup>27</sup>, Wilfried Konrad<sup>28</sup>, Tim K.  
742 Lowenstein<sup>29</sup>, Alberto Malinverno<sup>1</sup>, Maxence Guillemin<sup>30</sup>, Luz María Mejía<sup>31</sup>, Joseph N.  
743 Milligan<sup>16</sup>, John J. Morton<sup>1</sup>, Lee Nordt<sup>32</sup>, Ross Whiteford<sup>33</sup>, Anita Roth-Nebelsick<sup>34</sup>, Jeremy K. C.  
744 Rugenstein<sup>35</sup>, Morgan F. Schaller<sup>36</sup>, Nathan D. Sheldon<sup>22</sup>, Sindia Sosdian<sup>37</sup>, Elise B. Wilkes<sup>38</sup>,  
745 Caitlyn R. Witkowski<sup>6</sup>, Yi Ge Zhang<sup>39</sup>, Lloyd Anderson<sup>1</sup>, David J. Beerling<sup>40</sup>, Clara Bolton<sup>18</sup>, Thure  
746 E. Cerling<sup>5</sup>, Jennifer M. Cotton<sup>41</sup>, Jiawei Da<sup>3</sup>, Douglas D. Ekart<sup>42</sup>, Gavin L. Foster<sup>43</sup>, David R.  
747 Greenwood<sup>44</sup>, Ethan G. Hyland<sup>45</sup>, Elliot A. Jagniecki<sup>46</sup>, John P. Jasper<sup>47</sup>, Jennifer B. Kowalczyk<sup>48</sup>,  
748 Lutz Kunzmann<sup>49</sup>, Wolfram M. Kürschner<sup>50</sup>, Charles E. Lawrence<sup>48</sup>, Caroline H. Lear<sup>37</sup>, Miguel A.  
749 Martínez-Botí<sup>51</sup>, Daniel P. Maxbauer<sup>52</sup>, Paolo Montagna<sup>53</sup>, B. David A. Naafs<sup>6</sup>, James W. B. Rae<sup>33</sup>,  
750 Markus Raitzsch<sup>54</sup>, Gregory J. Retallack<sup>55</sup>, Simon J. Ring<sup>56</sup>, Osamu Seki<sup>57</sup>, Julio Sepúlveda<sup>26</sup>,  
751 Ashish Sinha<sup>58</sup>, Tekie F. Tesfamichael<sup>59</sup>, Aradhna Tripathi<sup>30</sup>, Johan van der Burgh<sup>60</sup>, Jimin Yu<sup>61</sup>,  
752 James C. Zachos<sup>62</sup>, Laiming Zhang<sup>63</sup>

753

754



755 **Affiliations:**

756 \*Corresponding authors. Email: [hoenisch@ldeo.columbia.edu](mailto:hoenisch@ldeo.columbia.edu), [droyer@wesleyan.edu](mailto:droyer@wesleyan.edu),  
757 [breecker@jsg.utexas.edu](mailto:breecker@jsg.utexas.edu), [gabe.bowen@utah.edu](mailto:gabe.bowen@utah.edu), [polissar@ucsc.edu](mailto:polissar@ucsc.edu), [andy@seao2.org](mailto:andy@seao2.org)

758  
759 <sup>1</sup> Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University, Palisades, United States

760 <sup>2</sup> Wesleyan University, Middletown, United States

761 <sup>3</sup> The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, United States

762 <sup>4</sup> University of California Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, United States

763 <sup>5</sup> University of Utah, Salt Lake City, United States

764 <sup>6</sup> University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom

765 <sup>7</sup> Montclair State University, Montclair, United States

766 <sup>8</sup> Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm, Sweden

767 <sup>9</sup> Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland

768 <sup>10</sup> Boise State University, Boise, United States

769 <sup>11</sup> Harvard University, Cambridge, United States

770 <sup>12</sup> CIM Group, New York, United States

771 <sup>13</sup> University of California Riverside, Riverside, United States

772 <sup>14</sup> GEOMAR Helmholtz-Zentrum für Ozeanforschung Kiel, Germany

773 <sup>15</sup> The Open University, Milton Keynes, United Kingdom

774 <sup>16</sup> Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, United States

775 <sup>17</sup> Utrecht University, Utrecht, Netherlands

776 <sup>18</sup> Aix Marseille University, CNRS, IRD, INRAE, CEREGE, Aix-en-Provence, France

777 <sup>19</sup> Northwestern University, Evanston, United States

778 <sup>20</sup> University of Galway, Galway, Ireland

779 <sup>21</sup> University of Massachusetts, Amherst, United States

780 <sup>22</sup> University of Michigan, Ann Harbor, United States

781 <sup>23</sup> The University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia

782 <sup>24</sup> Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, United States

783 <sup>56</sup> Purdue University, West Lafayette, United States

784 <sup>26</sup> University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, United States

785 <sup>27</sup> University of Texas Institute for Geophysics, Austin, United States

786 <sup>28</sup> University of Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany

787 <sup>29</sup> Binghamton University, Binghamton, United States

788 <sup>30</sup> University of California Los Angeles, Los Angeles, United States

789 <sup>31</sup> MARUM, University of Bremen, Bremen, Germany

790 <sup>32</sup> Baylor University, Waco, United States

791 <sup>33</sup> University of St Andrews, St Andrews, United Kingdom

792 <sup>34</sup> State Museum of Natural History, Stuttgart, Germany

793 <sup>35</sup> Colorado State University, Fort Collins, United States

794 <sup>36</sup> Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, United States

795 <sup>37</sup> Cardiff University, Cardiff, United Kingdom

796 <sup>38</sup> Ginkgo Bioworks, Boston, United States

797 <sup>39</sup> Texas A&M University, College Station, United States

798 <sup>40</sup> University of Sheffield, Sheffield, United Kingdom

799 <sup>41</sup> California State University Northridge, Northridge, United States

800 <sup>42</sup> n/a, Salt Lake City, United States

801 <sup>43</sup> *University of Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom*  
802 <sup>45</sup> *Department of Biology, Brandon University, Brandon, Canada*  
803 <sup>45</sup> *North Carolina State University, Raleigh, United States*  
804 <sup>46</sup> *Utah Geological Survey, Salt Lake City, United States*  
805 <sup>47</sup> *Molecular Isotope Technologies, LLC, Niantic, United States*  
806 <sup>48</sup> *Brown University, Providence, United States*  
807 <sup>49</sup> *Senckenberg Natural History Collections, Dresden, Germany*  
808 <sup>50</sup> *University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway*  
809 <sup>51</sup> *EIT Urban Mobility, Barcelona, Spain*  
810 <sup>52</sup> *Carleton College, Northfield, United States*  
811 <sup>53</sup> *Institute of Polar Sciences - National Research Council, Bologna, Italy*  
812 <sup>54</sup> *Dettmer Group KG, Bremen, Germany*  
813 <sup>55</sup> *University of Oregon, Eugene, United States*  
814 <sup>56</sup> *Deutsches GeoForschungsZentrum GFZ, Potsdam, Germany*  
815 <sup>57</sup> *Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan*  
816 <sup>58</sup> *California State University Dominguez Hills, Carson, United States*  
817 <sup>59</sup> *Addis Ababa University, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*  
818 <sup>60</sup> *n/a, Rossum, The Netherlands*  
819 <sup>61</sup> *Laoshan Laboratory, Qingdao, China*  
820 <sup>62</sup> *University of California Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, United States*  
821 <sup>63</sup> *China University of Geosciences, Beijing, China*

822

823 **List of Supplementary Materials**

824 Supplementary Text, Sections 1-10, Figs. S1 to S13

825 Tables S1 to S3

826 References (118-439)

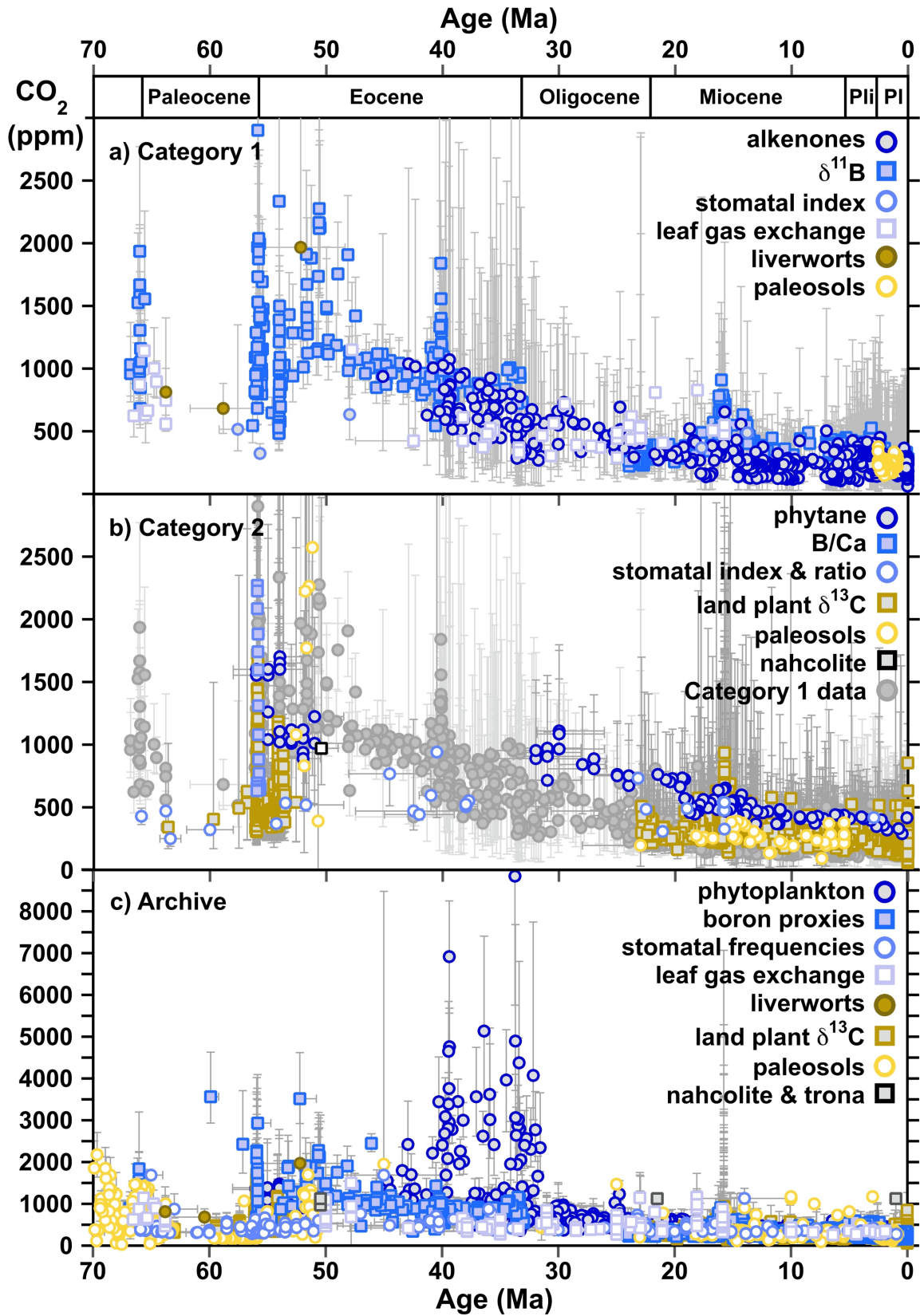
827

828

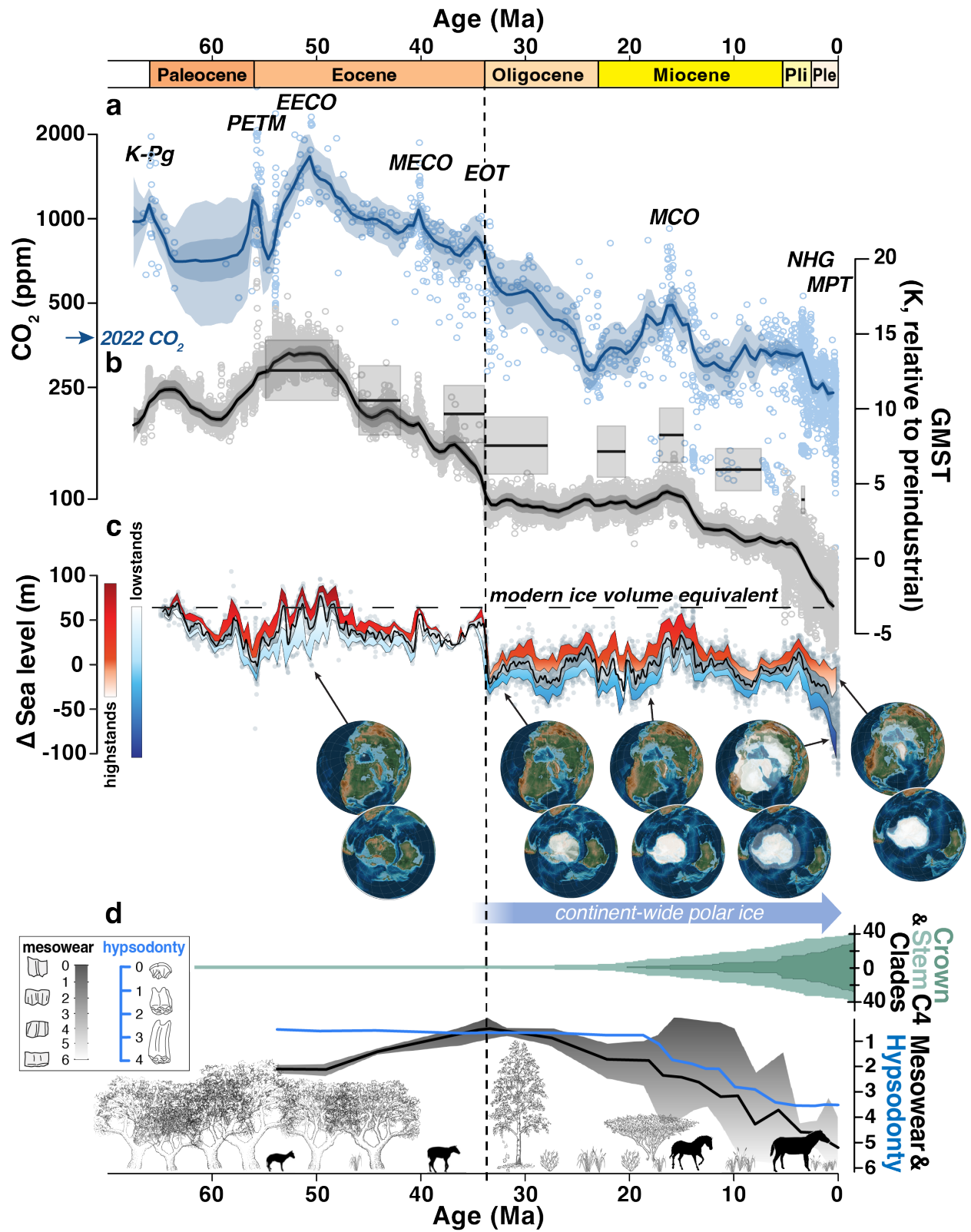
829 **Figures :**

830 **Fig. 1. Documentation and assessment of all Cenozoic paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates published to**  
831 **date.** Individual proxy estimates are defined by colored symbols in legends. **(a)** Vetted Category  
832 1 estimates with their fully developed uncertainty estimates (95% CIs); age uncertainties have  
833 been updated or established to the best of current understanding. **(b)** Vetted Category 2 estimates  
834 whose uncertainty is not yet fully constrained. Category 1 data are shown in grey for reference.  
835 **(c)** Archive compilation of all CO<sub>2</sub> estimates in their originally published quantification. To  
836 toggle view of individual proxy records in panels (a) and (c), please go to [paleo-co2.org](http://paleo-co2.org) (Note:  
837 panel (a) visualization will be published on the website after acceptance of the manuscript for  
838 publication).

839



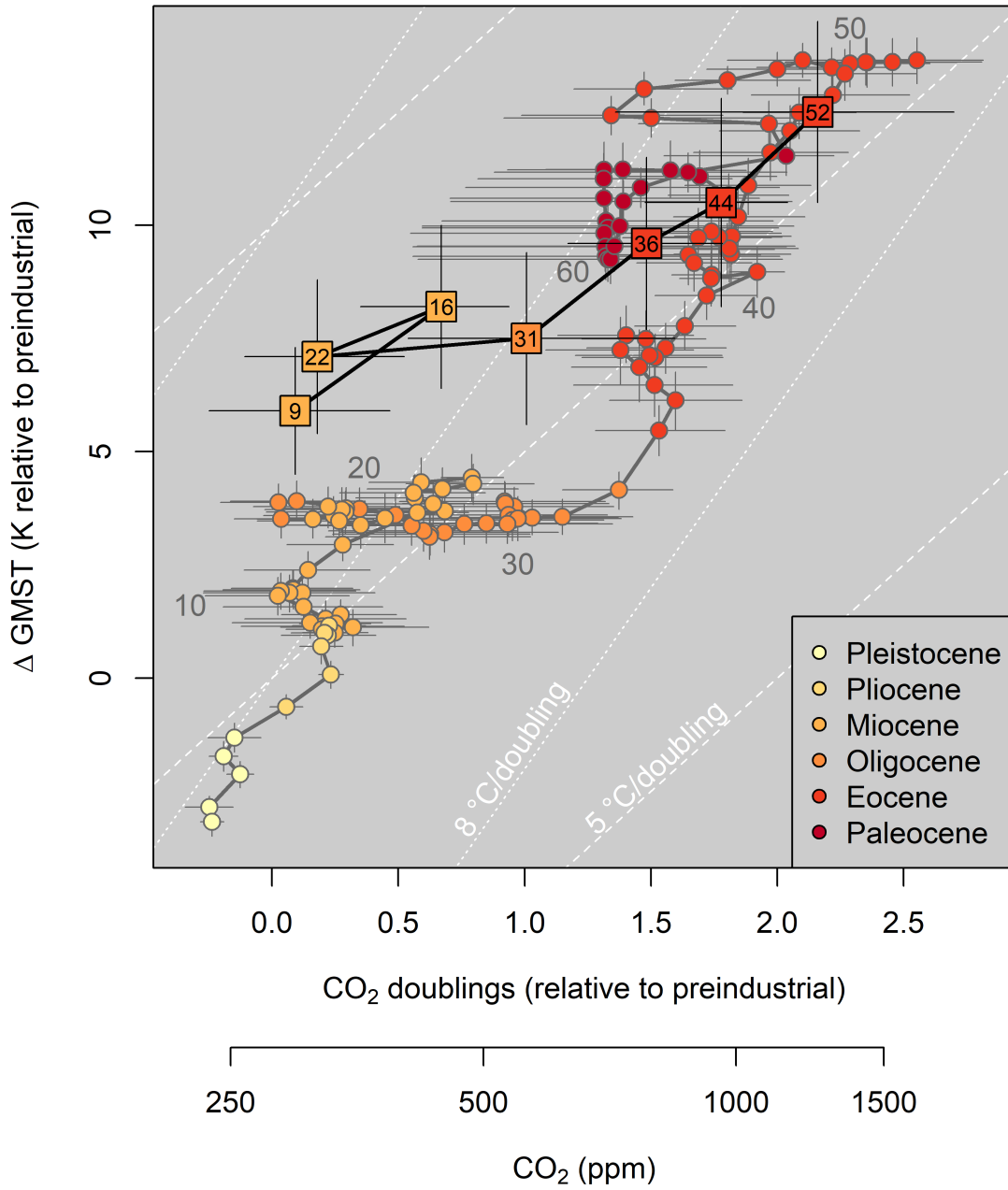
841 **Fig. 2. Category 1 paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> record compared to global climate signals.** The vertical dashed  
842 line indicates the onset of continent-wide glaciation in Antarctica. **(a)** Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>  
843 estimates (symbols) and 500-kyr mean statistical reconstructions (median and 50 and 95%  
844 credible intervals - dark and light-blue shading, respectively). Major climate events are  
845 highlighted (K-PG - Cretaceous/Paleogene boundary, PETM - Paleocene Eocene Thermal  
846 Maximum, EECO - Early Eocene Climatic Optimum, MECO - Middle Eocene Climatic  
847 Optimum, EOT - Eocene/Oligocene Transition, MCO - Miocene Climatic Optimum, NHG -  
848 onset of Northern Hemisphere Glaciation, MPT - Mid Pleistocene Transition). The 2022 annual  
849 average atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> of 419 ppm is indicated for reference. **(b)** Global mean surface  
850 temperatures estimated from benthic  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  data after Westerhold et al. (43) (solid line, individual  
851 proxy estimates as symbols, and statistically reconstructed 500-kyr mean values shown as the  
852 continuous curve, with 50 and 95% credible intervals) and from surface temperature proxies (45)  
853 (grey boxes). **(c)** Sea level after Ref. (66) with gray dots displaying raw data; the solid black line  
854 reflects median sea level in a 1-Myr running window. High- and lowstands are defined within a  
855 running 400-kyr window, with lower and upper bounds of highstands defined by the 75th and  
856 95th percentiles, and lower and upper bounds of lowstands defined by the 5th and 25th  
857 percentiles in each window. Globes depict select paleogeographic reconstructions and the  
858 growing presence of ice sheets in polar latitudes from Ref. (116). **(d)** Crown ages show C<sub>4</sub>  
859 clades, with CCMs adapted to low CO<sub>2</sub>, initially diversified in the early Miocene and then  
860 rapidly radiated in the late Miocene (117). Flora transition from dominantly forested and  
861 woodland to open grassland habitats based on fossil phytolith abundance data (96). North  
862 American equids typify hoofed animal adaptations to new diet and environment (103), including  
863 increasing tooth mesowear (black line, note inverted scale), hypsodonty (blue line), and body  
864 size.  
865



866

867

868 **Fig. 3. Application of the Category 1 CO<sub>2</sub> record to determine ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>.** GMST deviation  
869 (K) from preindustrial global average surface temperature of 14.15°C is displayed versus paleo-  
870 CO<sub>2</sub> doublings relative to the preindustrial baseline of 280 ppm (upper x-axis) and paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>  
871 estimates on a log scale (lower x-axis). The slopes between two points in time reflect the average  
872 ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub>. Circles reflect 500-kyr binned 'Category 1' CO<sub>2</sub> estimates paired with corresponding  
873 GMST-means from Ref. (43), squares pair CO<sub>2</sub> and GMST means from compilations of sea  
874 surface temperature (45) in seven coarsely resolved time intervals. Note that this figure omits the  
875 Pliocene temperature estimate of (45) because it samples too short a time interval (cf. Fig. 2) to  
876 be comparable with mean CO<sub>2</sub>. Data from Cenozoic epochs are color coded and shift from red  
877 (Paleocene) to yellow (Pleistocene); labels indicate specific age bins (Ma). Dashed lines indicate  
878 reference ESS<sub>[CO<sub>2</sub>]</sub> lines of 8 and 5°C warming per doubling of CO<sub>2</sub>.  
879





# Science



## Supplementary Materials for

### Towards a Cenozoic History of Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>

by the

#### Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> Proxy Integration Project (CenCO<sub>2</sub>PIP) Consortium:

Bärbel Hönisch<sup>1\*</sup>, Dana L. Royer<sup>2\*</sup>, Daniel O. Breecker<sup>3\*</sup>, Pratiya J. Polissar<sup>4\*</sup>, Gabriel J. Bowen<sup>5\*</sup>, Michael J. Henehan<sup>6</sup>, Ying Cui<sup>7</sup>, Margret Steinhorsdottir<sup>8</sup>, Jennifer C. McElwain<sup>9</sup>, Matthew J. Kohn<sup>10</sup>, Ann Pearson<sup>11</sup>, Samuel R. Phelps<sup>12</sup>, Kevin T. Uno<sup>1</sup>, Andy Ridgwell<sup>13\*</sup>, Eleni Anagnostou<sup>14</sup>, Jacqueline Austermann<sup>1</sup>, Marcus P. S. Badger<sup>15</sup>, Richard S. Barclay<sup>16</sup>, Peter K. Bijl<sup>17</sup>, Thomas B. Chalk<sup>18</sup>, Christopher R. Scotese<sup>19</sup>, Elwyn de la Vega<sup>20</sup>, Robert M. DeConto<sup>21</sup>, Kelsey A. Dyez<sup>22</sup>, Vicki Ferrini<sup>1</sup>, Peter J. Franks<sup>23</sup>, Claudia F. Giulivi<sup>1</sup>, Marcus Gutjahr<sup>14</sup>, Dustin T. Harper<sup>5</sup>, Laura L. Haynes<sup>24</sup>, Matthew Huber<sup>25</sup>, Kathryn E. Snell<sup>26</sup>, Benjamin A. Keisling<sup>27</sup>, Wilfried Konrad<sup>28</sup>, Tim K. Lowenstein<sup>29</sup>, Alberto Malinverno<sup>1</sup>, Maxence Guillermic<sup>30</sup>, Luz María Mejía<sup>31</sup>, Joseph N. Milligan<sup>16</sup>, John J. Morton<sup>1</sup>, Lee Nordt<sup>32</sup>, Ross Whiteford<sup>33</sup>, Anita Roth-Nebelsick<sup>34</sup>, Jeremy K. C. Rugenstein<sup>35</sup>, Morgan F. Schaller<sup>36</sup>, Nathan D. Sheldon<sup>22</sup>, Sindia Sosdian<sup>37</sup>, Elise B. Wilkes<sup>38</sup>, Caitlyn R. Witkowski<sup>6</sup>, Yi Ge Zhang<sup>39</sup>, Lloyd Anderson<sup>1</sup>, David J. Beerling<sup>40</sup>, Clara Bolton<sup>18</sup>, Thure E. Cerling<sup>5</sup>, Jennifer M. Cotton<sup>41</sup>, Jiawei Da<sup>3</sup>, Douglas D. Ekart<sup>42</sup>, Gavin L. Foster<sup>43</sup>, David R. Greenwood<sup>44</sup>, Ethan G. Hyland<sup>45</sup>, Elliot A. Jagniecki<sup>46</sup>, John P. Jasper<sup>47</sup>, Jennifer B. Kowalczyk<sup>48</sup>, Lutz Kunzmann<sup>49</sup>, Wolfram M. Kürschner<sup>50</sup>, Charles E. Lawrence<sup>48</sup>, Caroline H. Lear<sup>37</sup>, Miguel A. Martínez-Botí<sup>51</sup>, Daniel P. Maxbauer<sup>52</sup>, Paolo Montagna<sup>53</sup>, B. David A. Naafs<sup>6</sup>, James W. B. Rae<sup>33</sup>, Markus Raitzsch<sup>54</sup>, Gregory J. Retallack<sup>55</sup>, Simon J. Ring<sup>56</sup>, Osamu Seki<sup>57</sup>, Julio Sepúlveda<sup>26</sup>, Ashish Sinha<sup>58</sup>, Tekie F. Tesfamichael<sup>59</sup>, Aradhna Tripathi<sup>30</sup>, Johan van der Burgh<sup>60</sup>, Jimin Yu<sup>61</sup>, James C. Zachos<sup>62</sup>, Laiming Zhang<sup>63</sup>

Corresponding authors: [hoenisch@ldeo.columbia.edu](mailto:hoenisch@ldeo.columbia.edu), [droyer@wesleyan.edu](mailto:droyer@wesleyan.edu), [breecker@jsq.utexas.edu](mailto:breecker@jsq.utexas.edu), [gabe.bowen@utah.edu](mailto:gabe.bowen@utah.edu), [polissar@ucsc.edu](mailto:polissar@ucsc.edu), [andy@seao2.org](mailto:andy@seao2.org)

#### This PDF file includes:

Supplementary Text Figs. S1 to S12  
Tables S1 to S3  
References (118-439)

37 **Supplementary Text**

38 This supplementary information details the procedures reported in the main text. Sections 1-8  
39 provide the current understanding of each paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy, the criteria for vetting, categorizing  
40 and revising individual records, and future directions for further proxy validation and  
41 improvement. Of these, Section 1 is the most detailed because the theory behind the  
42 phytoplankton proxy is currently being re-evaluated. Section 9 describes the approximation of  
43 age uncertainties assigned to marine paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates. Section 10 describes the model for  
44 estimating the joint evolution of Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> as constrained by the compiled Category 1 proxy  
45 data, including alternative scenarios calculated at 100-kyr and 1-Myr resolution. This section also  
46 includes a figure displaying the number of data and proxies included in each 500-kyr timestep,  
47 an assessment of the last time CO<sub>2</sub> was as high as today, and a comparison of our results with a  
48 previous estimate by Hansen et al. (44). Table S1 summarizes the vetting criteria for classifying  
49 each proxy into data categories 1, 2, or 3. The specific categorization criteria for individual records  
50 and data points are reported in the product data sheets for each record, which are archived in  
51 NCDC. Table S2 provides an index to guide the reader to details for each proxy, as described in  
52 Sections 1-8. Table S3 provides the age uncertainty estimates assigned to those marine records  
53 that were published without such estimates.

## 55 1. Phytoplankton

### 56 1.1. Current understanding of the phytoplankton proxy and recent advances

57 Reconstructing paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> from carbon isotope ratios in algal organic matter is based on the  
58 difference in <sup>13</sup>C/<sup>12</sup>C isotope ratios between aqueous CO<sub>2</sub> and the organic products of  
59 photosynthesis (118-120). In both laboratory cultures (e.g., 121) and open marine settings (122,  
60 123), the magnitude of phytoplanktic isotope fractionation (ε<sub>p</sub>) is positively correlated to the  
61 ambient [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]. The predominantly invoked explanation describes this relationship based on  
62 principles of diffusive supply and demand: as [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] increases, so too does the diffusive influx  
63 of CO<sub>2</sub>. This results in less complete CO<sub>2</sub> utilization by the organism and allows more  
64 discrimination between the two carbon isotopes (124, 125). Thus, ε<sub>p</sub> is large when CO<sub>2,atm</sub> and  
65 [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] are high, and ε<sub>p</sub> is small when CO<sub>2,atm</sub> and [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] are low; this general relationship is  
66 used for paleobarometry not only in the Cenozoic (e.g., 126), but throughout the Phanerozoic  
67 (127).

68 The mechanism behind variation in ε<sub>p</sub> is believed to lie with kinetic rate differences between the  
69 transport and fixation of <sup>13</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> vs. <sup>12</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> during irreversible step(s) of the net photosynthetic  
70 process. The CO<sub>2</sub>-fixing enzyme ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (RuBisCO) in  
71 plants and algae preferentially utilizes <sup>12</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>, yielding a primary photosynthate that is 11-30‰  
72 depleted in <sup>13</sup>C relative to the CO<sub>2</sub> supply (128-132). In addition to [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] and the effect of  
73 RuBisCO, algal culture experiments have identified other factors that contribute to the net  
74 expression of ε<sub>p</sub>. These variables include growth rate, cell size and geometry, species, growth  
75 conditions such as nutrient or light limitation, and potentially the expression of carbon  
76 concentrating mechanisms (CCMs) (121, 133-136).

77 Because algal species vary across many of the above parameters, the community has traditionally  
78 tried to reduce this variability by focusing on biomarkers with well-constrained biological sources,  
79 such as alkenones, which are produced exclusively by coccolithophorid algae belonging to the  
80 order Isochrysidales (clade Haptophyta). These are the organisms also utilized for the  $U_{37}^{K'}$   
81 alkenone paleotemperature index (e.g., 137). Other than the datasets of Witkowski et al. (127)  
82 and Mejía et al. (138), which use the generic compound phytane and diatom-bound organic  
83 carbon, respectively, all phytoplankton data in the present compilation represent alkenone  
84 ε<sub>p</sub> values. [Return to Table S2](#).

### 85 1.2. Details of theory

#### 86 1.2.1. Method 1 - Traditional Framework

87 The photosynthetic fractionation of carbon isotopes, ε<sub>p</sub>, is calculated from estimates of the δ<sup>13</sup>C  
88 values of CO<sub>2</sub> and biomass (Eq. 1.1):

$$89 \quad \varepsilon_p = \left[ \frac{\delta^{13}C_{CO_2(aq)} + 1000}{\delta^{13}C_{biomass} + 1000} - 1 \right] \cdot 1000 \cong \delta^{13}C_{CO_2(aq)} - \delta^{13}C_{biomass} \quad (\text{Eq. 1.1})$$

90 The former are reconstructed from sedimentary carbonates (such as planktic foraminifera) and  
91 estimates of local sea-surface temperature, while the latter are from biomarkers corrected for  
92 biosynthetic offsets from bulk cellular biomass δ<sup>13</sup>C. For more details, see section 1.4.

93 The classical framework for using alkenone-derived  $\varepsilon_p$  values to reconstruct atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>  
 94 (139, 140) assumes that  $\varepsilon_p$  changes in an inverse linear relationship to the ratio of carbon  
 95 demand to [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]:

$$96 \quad \varepsilon_p = \varepsilon_f - \frac{b}{[CO_{2(aq)}]} \quad (\text{Eq. 1.2})$$

97 Here,  $\varepsilon_f$  is assumed to be the maximum expressed fractionation by RuBisCO at the limit of infinite  
 98 CO<sub>2</sub> (generally taken as 25 to 28‰). The  $b$  term represents all non-[CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] effects on  $\varepsilon_p$ ,  
 99 including growth rate and all other biological controls on carbon demand. This relationship has  
 100 been the basis for paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions from alkenones (e.g., 141) and other algal  
 101 biomarkers such as chlorophyll and its degradation products (119, 120), phytane and phytol (cf.  
 102 127), and the C<sub>17</sub> *n*-alkane (e.g., 142). Atmospheric *p*CO<sub>2</sub> is calculated using the temperature and  
 103 salinity-adjusted Henry's law constant,  $K_H$  (143).

104 Equation 1.2 requires an input value for the parameter  $b$ . The conventional strategy to determine  
 105  $b$  for a given location uses empirical calibrations of modern samples that show a linear correlation  
 106 between  $b$  and *in-situ* surface ocean [PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup>]. The value of  $b$  is calculated using measured  $\varepsilon_p$  and  
 107 [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] data for modern phytoplankton samples and/or core-tops, and then is correlated with  
 108 measurements or best estimates for the local PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> concentrations in the photic zone:

$$109 \quad b = (\varepsilon_f - \varepsilon_p)[CO_{2(aq)}]; \text{ } b \text{ plotted vs. } [PO_4^{3-}] \text{ to yield } b = A + B[PO_4] \quad (\text{Eq. 1.3})$$

110 For paleobarometry applications, the modern or modeled [PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup>] in surface waters overlying the  
 111 core location (often back-projected to its paleo latitude/longitude) is used in Eq. 1.3, enabling  
 112 calculation of a single location-specific  $b$  value to plug into Eq. 1.2. Various solutions for the  
 113 calibration parameters A and B have been proposed. Historically, most applications have used  
 114  $b = 119[PO_4^{3-}] + 84$  (126). Here we use a recently updated compilation (144), filtered to include  
 115 only photic zone samples from the water column (Figure S1,  $b=130[PO_4^{3-}]+93$ ). Sediment core-  
 116 top values were not used due to uncertainties in the age and duration over which these  
 117 sediments accumulated and therefore corresponding difficulty in assigning their appropriate  
 118 [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] and [PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup>] reference values. This approach is hereafter called Method 1, or the  
 119 “traditional  $b$ ” method. More recently, several modified approaches have been developed to  
 120 account for some of the underlying physiological complexity encompassed by the parameter  $b$ .  
 121 These revised schemes are elaborated in sections 1.2.2-1.2.4, where they are called Methods 2,  
 122 3, and 4.

123 Factors underlying the  $b$  parameter. A theoretical model by Rau et al. (145) proposed a formal  
 124 description of the physiological parameters underlying  $\varepsilon_p$ . In this framework, the fractionation  
 125 is related to the cellular carbon budget,  $\tau$  (adapted from 146), which is defined by the ratio of  
 126 carbon demand to diffusive CO<sub>2</sub> supply (both mol C s<sup>-1</sup>) (Eq. 1.4).

$$127 \quad \tau = \frac{\text{C demand}}{\text{C supply}} = \frac{V \cdot [C_{\text{cell}}] \cdot \mu_i}{SA \cdot P_c \cdot [CO_{2(aq)}]} \quad (\text{Eq. 1.4})$$

128 This implies  $\tau$  is a unitless ratio, where  $V$  is cell volume (m<sup>3</sup>), [C<sub>cell</sub>] is the organic carbon density  
 129 of the cell (mol C m<sup>-3</sup>),  $\mu_i$  (seconds<sup>-1</sup>) is the photoperiod-normalized (also termed instantaneous)  
 130 growth rate (per second, 134),  $SA$  is the surface area (m<sup>2</sup>),  $P_c$  is the permeability of the cell

131 membrane to diffusion of aqueous CO<sub>2</sub> (m s<sup>-1</sup>), and CO<sub>2(aq)</sub> is in units of mol m<sup>-3</sup>; thus the  
132 numerator and denominator are each mol C s<sup>-1</sup>. Note that some versions of Eq. 1.4 replace V ·  
133 [C<sub>cell</sub>] with POC (particulate organic carbon, mol C cell<sup>-1</sup>).

134 Expression in this form easily shows how ε<sub>p</sub> is a function of the relative degree of carbon  
135 utilization (τ) and the isotope effects of diffusive transport (ε<sub>t</sub>) and carbon fixation (ε<sub>f</sub>):

$$136 \quad \epsilon_p = \epsilon_f - (\epsilon_f - \epsilon_t)\tau \quad (\text{Eq. 1.5})$$

137 Since ε<sub>t</sub> is nearly zero in aqueous systems (147), when C demand and supply are equal (τ  
138 approaching 1), ε<sub>p</sub> approaches zero. Conversely, decreases in C demand or increases in C supply  
139 (lower τ) increase ε<sub>p</sub>. Thus, *b* accounts for all the physiological (i.e., non-[CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]) components of  
140 τ:

$$141 \quad b = (\epsilon_f - \epsilon_t)[CO_{2(aq)}]\tau = (\epsilon_f - \epsilon_t) \frac{V \cdot [C_{cell}] \cdot \mu_i}{SA \cdot P_C} \quad (\text{Eq. 1.6})$$

142 The implications of understanding *b* as a shorthand for net cellular properties include the  
143 realization that cell geometry significantly impacts the expression of ε<sub>p</sub> (145, 148). Traditional  
144 alkenone biomarker paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions reduce this complexity due to the spherical  
145 geometry of Isochrysidales, but do not completely account for the changing V:SA ratios that  
146 accompany changes in cell size.

147 Several recent studies discuss the relative importance of incorporating these additional  
148 physiological parameters (39-41, 138, 144, 149-152). The proposed modifications fall into two  
149 categories: (i) modulating *b* using size-scaling and growth rate relationships, or (ii), empirical  
150 approaches based upon the response of ε<sub>p</sub> to [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] observed in laboratory cultures. Return to  
151 **Table S2**.

### 152 1.2.2. Method 2 - size correction

153 The first major correction developed for the diffusive *b* model was based on the recognition that  
154 coccolith length scales with cell radius (Figure S2) (38).

155 This relationship was then applied to sedimentary alkenone paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> records using co-occurring  
156 fossil coccoliths to adjust the value of *b* (Eq. 1.7) according to the V:SA ratio for cells of the  
157 corresponding predicted radius (153):

$$158 \quad b' = b \left[ \frac{V/SA_{\text{fossil}}}{V/SA_{\text{modern}}} \right] \quad (\text{Eq. 1.7})$$

159 This approach and the Method 3 strategy (below) both start with the standard definition of *b*  
160 and calculate a multiplier to account for changes in algal community properties. As such, Eq. 1.7  
161 assumes that [C<sub>cell</sub>] and P<sub>C</sub> remain constant so that past changes in V/SA capture changes in  
162 carbon demand and diffusive supply solely due to cell geometry.

### 163 1.2.3. Method 3- size and growth rate corrections

164 Modifications to *b* also have been adapted to account for estimated changes in growth rate (cf.  
165 149, 154, 155). These studies assume that changing physiological forms also indicate changes in  
166 cell-specific growth rates, with growth rate inferred from changes in paleo-productivity or  
167 nutrient proxies (149, 156). Alternatively, estimates of past phosphate concentrations are used

168 to calculate a variable  $b$  parameter with the relationship shown in Figure S1 (cf. 140, 155). The  $b$   
169 value is adjusted for changes in growth rate similarly to cell size:

$$170 \quad b' = b \left[ \frac{\mu_{i,\text{fossil}}}{\mu_{i,\text{modern}}} \right] \quad (\text{Eq. 1.8})$$

171 More recently, Zhang et al. (41) developed an approach that combines the geometric correction  
172 (Eq. 1.7) with the principles of the growth-rate correction (Eq. 1.8). This approach, here called  
173 Method 3, uses the cell size both to adjust for V:SA (diffusion dependence on geometry), and also  
174 to directly estimate the growth rate. The components of  $b$  that represent the term  $[CO_{2(aq)}]\tau$   
175 come from the Rau et al. (145) model and are symbolized as the  $CO_{2(aq)}$  uptake rate per unit cell  
176 surface area ( $Q_S$ ), the temperature-dependent  $CO_{2(aq)}$  diffusivity ( $D_T$ ), the cell radius ( $r$ ), reacto-  
177 diffusive length ( $r_k$ , the term  $r/r_k$  accounts for the relative contribution to the  $CO_2$  flux by  
178 extracellular spontaneous conversion of  $HCO_3^-$  to  $CO_2$ ), and permeability ( $P_C$ ):

$$179 \quad b = (\varepsilon_f - \varepsilon_t) Q_S \left( \frac{r}{D_T \left( 1 + \frac{r}{r_k} \right)} + \frac{1}{P_C} \right) \quad (\text{Eq. 1.9})$$

180 The empirical relationship between coccolithophore cell volume ( $V$ ) and instantaneous growth  
181 rate ( $\mu_i$ ) (Figure S3) was established using the data from 89 nutrient- and/or light-limited  
182 chemostat and semi-continuous diluted batch culture experiments as compiled by Aloisi (157).  
183 Cell size, surface area and volume are estimated by measuring the coccolith length, as above  
184 (Figure S2). The cellular carbon content (POC/cell) is estimated from cell volume and an empirical  
185 relationship of POC to cell volume (Eq. 3 of 41):

$$186 \quad POC \text{ (fmol C per cell)} = 14.6 * V(\mu\text{m}^3) \quad (\text{Eq. 1.10})$$

187 The growth rate vs. size relationship (Figure S3, 41) yields  $\mu_i$ , which is then multiplied by POC and  
188 divided by the cell surface area to determine  $Q_S$ . The membrane permeability ( $P_C$ ) was calculated  
189 from Pleistocene alkenone-producers ( $5.09 \pm 0.16 \times 10^{-5} \text{ m s}^{-1}$ ) using ice core  $CO_2$  and  $\varepsilon_p$  data  
190 from Pleistocene sediment samples at two sites, based on a boot-strap resampling technique  
191 (41). This value for  $P_C$  is broadly consistent with laboratory estimates of the permeability of *E.*  
192 *huxleyi* (158).

#### 193 1.2.4. Method 4 – empirical relationships

194 Finally, two recent studies have taken an empirical approach, bypassing the Rau et al. (145)  
195 approach to defining the sub-components of  $\tau$  (Eq. 1.4; i.e., the underlying terms of  $b$ ), thereby  
196 allowing for the presence of non-diffusive or other modes of carbon uptake (including  
197 bicarbonate) and CCMs. Using data for *E. huxleyi* and *G. oceanica* in cultures, both Stoll et al. (40)  
198 and Phelps et al. (39) found a different sensitivity of  $\varepsilon_p$  to changes in  $[CO_{2(aq)}]$  when compared to  
199 any version of the purely diffusive model (Methods 1-3). Rae et al. (34) used this new approach  
200 to produce a revised paleo- $CO_2$  record. They first calculate  $CO_2$  anomalies over the Neogene, and  
201 then referenced these anomalies to samples from the late Pleistocene, where paleo- $CO_2$  is known  
202 from ice core measurements. In this approach, relative changes in  $[CO_{2(aq)}]$  are calculated using  
203 the slope ( $m$ ) of the statistical relationship between  $\ln[CO_{2(aq)}]$  and  $\varepsilon_p$ , and the relative changes  
204 are anchored with Quaternary sediment samples from the same site where atmospheric  $CO_2$

205 from ice-core records is known. For each Quaternary-aged sample, an offset value  
206 ( $I_{sample,Quaternary}$ ) is calculated:

$$207 \quad I_{sample,Quaternary} = \varepsilon_p - m * \ln([CO_2]_{aq}) \quad (\text{Eq. 1.11})$$

208 where  $m$  equals  $2.66 \pm 0.42$  ( $\pm 1$ -sigma, 40). The mean of these offset values for each site is then  
209 used as the Quaternary anchor ( $I_{Quaternary}$ ) for that site. The aqueous  $CO_2$  concentration is then  
210 calculated from  $\varepsilon_p$  and Eq. 1.11, substituting the mean Quaternary intercept and slope to find  
211  $[CO_2]_{(aq)}$ . This approach requires Quaternary samples that overlap the ice-core record and is thus  
212 limited to a few sites in the dataset. Return to **Table S2**.

### 213 1.2.5. Remaining challenges for understanding the systematics of algal carbon isotopes

214 The above approaches primarily focus on improving how relative cellular carbon demand ( $\tau$ , and  
215 by extension,  $b$ ) is estimated. As such, they presume (i) that the diffusive model is correct and  
216 complete, and (ii) that the isotope fractionation associated with carbon fixation ( $\varepsilon_f$ , i.e., the value  
217 inferred to result from RuBisCO) is well understood and can be set as a constant. However, recent  
218 advances in understanding algal physiology are challenging both premises (see following section),  
219 and new factors soon may be incorporated into further revisions of the algal paleobarometry  
220 model. These additional considerations are summarized briefly here, because Method 4 utilizes  
221 aspects of these additional physiological factors such as irradiance.

222 **The C isotope effect of RuBisCO. Isotopic fractionation during algal carbon fixation,  $\varepsilon_f$  ( $\approx 25\%$   
223 , 121, 148), originally was thought to be equivalent to the fractionation by RuBisCO,  $\varepsilon_{RuBisCO}$ , as  
224 is observed in land plants ( $\approx 29\%$ , 159, 160). However, experiments demonstrate that Form ID  
225 RuBisCO of modern marine phytoplankton has a significantly smaller value of  $\varepsilon_{RuBisCO}$  ( $\approx 11\%$   
226 in the coccolithophore *E. huxleyi* and  $\approx 18\%$  in the diatom *Skeletonema costatum*, 131, 132).  
227 This finding is particularly problematic for alkenone paleobarometry, because it would set a  
228 maximum value of  $\approx 11\%$  for alkenone-derived  $\varepsilon_p$  (Eq. 1.2), despite observations of much larger  
229 values (20-24%) in the early and mid-Cenozoic portions of the existing  $\varepsilon_p$  dataset. Values of  $\varepsilon_p$   
230 greater than  $\varepsilon_{RuBisCO}$  are not permitted by the existing diffusive-supply model framework. The  
231 implication is that additional fractionation processes are required to explain high values of  $\varepsilon_p$ ,  
232 and  $\varepsilon_f$  cannot simply be presumed to equal  $\varepsilon_{RuBisCO}$  (161).**

233 Irradiance. The effects of varying the photosynthetic irradiance provide clues about a potential  
234 source of this additional isotopic fractionation. Laboratory experiments (e.g., 135) and  
235 environmental data (summarized in 152) show that irradiance influences  $\varepsilon_p$  beyond simply the  
236 increase in growth rate enabled by higher light levels. In laboratory experiments across several  
237 different algal groups, high and continuous (24 hour) irradiance appears necessary to generate  
238 large values of  $\varepsilon_p$  (39, 40) but to date, the specific conditions that yield high  $\varepsilon_p$  values in the  
239 sedimentary record remain unknown despite their apparently common occurrence during the  
240 Eocene and Oligocene.

241 Carbon-concentrating mechanisms (CCMs). A further unanswered question is the role of carbon-  
242 concentrating mechanisms (CCMs) in altering both carbon acquisition and  $CO_2$  concentration at  
243 the site of fixation (e.g., 162). CCMs can mimic a diffusive  $CO_2$  source, in which case they can be  
244 treated as “diffusive-like”. Recently, Badger (107) observed that  $CO_2$  reconstructed from algal  $\varepsilon_p$

245 values during Pleistocene glacial cycles was systematically in error only at sites where the  
246 aqueous CO<sub>2</sub> concentration was < 7 μmol L<sup>-1</sup>. This observation could suggest that CCMs affect ε<sub>p</sub>  
247 at low CO<sub>2</sub> levels, but that diffusion dominates at higher CO<sub>2</sub> levels, i.e., during the Cenozoic until  
248 the Plio-Pleistocene (107). Alternatively, from analysis of laboratory cultures, Stoll et al. (40),  
249 Wilkes and Pearson (161), and Phelps et al. (39) suggest CCMs are ubiquitously present and  
250 functional, but that they scale with a curvilinear relationship between ε<sub>p</sub> and 1/[CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] or τ (39,  
251 162). [Return to Table S2](#).

### 252 1.3. Criteria for vetting phytoplankton proxy records

253 The data compiled for this study and database come from over 30 years of published research,  
254 with varied approaches to constraining the necessary biological, geochemical, and environmental  
255 parameters needed to reconstruct past atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (41, 108, 118, 126, 127, 138, 140, 141,  
256 149-151, 154-156, 163-172). These data were classified into three categories based upon the  
257 data completeness and several other criteria. 'Category 1' data are CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of high quality  
258 whose sources of uncertainty are fully developed. 'Category 2' data encompass estimates of high  
259 quality, but their sources of uncertainty are not yet fully constrained. 'Category 3' estimates are  
260 either superseded by newer evaluations of the same proxy data or are considered unreliable due  
261 to a variety of factors such as incomplete or outdated sample preparation and/or not fully  
262 quantifiable uncertainty estimation. The following criteria were used to categorize each  
263 phytoplankton data point in each study:

#### 264 Category 1 – Fully quantified paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates

- 265 A. All data needed to calculate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> with modern methods are reported. We required  
266 the following data to be reported (or reporting of variables needed to calculate them):  
267 algal biomass δ<sup>13</sup>C values, δ<sup>13</sup>C values of aqueous CO<sub>2</sub> or DIC, and sea surface temperature  
268 (SST). Some additional variables are only needed for particular methods of calculating  
269 surface ocean PCO<sub>2</sub>: [PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup>] and coccolith length (Method 2), coccolith length (Method 3),  
270 and Pleistocene samples from the same site for Quaternary anchoring (Method 4). If  
271 multiple values for a variable (e.g., SST from U<sup>K</sup><sub>37</sub> and TEX<sub>86</sub>) were reported, we used the  
272 original publication's choice of values, or averages of where the selection was ambiguous  
273 in the original publication (explained in the "notes" columns in data spreadsheets).
- 274 B. Known sources of error have been quantified and/or sensitivity of the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimate  
275 to those sources is small.

#### 276 Category 2 – Incompletely quantified paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates

- 277 A. Samples include all of the data needed to quantify paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> but the aqueous CO<sub>2</sub>  
278 concentration falls outside the range used in calibrating empirical factors used in the  
279 estimation of paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>. In Method 2, the range is from the minimum and maximum  
280 [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>aq</sub> in the *b*-[PO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>] calibration dataset. In Method 4, the range is from the minimum  
281 and maximum [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>aq</sub> values in the laboratory culture experiments that form the  
282 calibration dataset.
- 283 B. Samples/records where the organisms contributing to the algal carbon δ<sup>13</sup>C value are  
284 unknown. This category includes samples where the δ<sup>13</sup>C of algal organic matter is  
285 determined from biomarkers that lack taxonomic specificity (such as phytol and phytane).



286 Category 3 – Not used to estimate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>

- 287 A. Samples that are superseded by newer studies where additional or better information  
288 was added. Parent samples are superseded by the child samples and not included, but  
289 their citation is noted.
- 290 B. Samples where measurements of particular input variables in the published dataset were  
291 subsequently shown to be inaccurate (and could not be corrected). An example of  
292 exclusion for inaccurate values is the recognition that temperature estimates from  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$   
293 values of diagenetically altered foraminifera were systematically too low (141).
- 294 C. Datasets where data essential for re-calculating paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> were missing and could not be  
295 obtained from the authors.
- 296 D. Samples are from oceanic upwelling regions that are far out of equilibrium with  
297 atmospheric  $p\text{CO}_2$  and thus cannot provide estimates for atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. This excluded  
298 the data of Mejía et al. (138), the only diatom-based paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstruction in the  
299 database, plus several other alkenone-based studies. These samples are still included in  
300 the database as they could be used to examine changes in upwelling or other processes  
301 that lead to air-sea disequilibrium. However, they are not used in the reconstruction of  
302 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>.
- 303 E. Samples where paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> is calculated using a method that is no longer considered  
304 reliable for a particular proxy. For example, Method 1 does not use any correction for cell  
305 size – a correction considered essential for the alkenone-based paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates.  
306 Therefore, all paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates calculated from alkenone  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values using Method 1  
307 are considered Category 3 data.

308 In a handful of instances, where data were reported graphically but not in data tables, we used  
309 data visualization software (<https://automeris.io/WebPlotDigitizer/>) to extract the underlying  
310 data from the figure. This is documented in the database. Uncertainties on data estimation using  
311 this digitization approach are much smaller than measurement and proxy errors and we consider  
312 it to be negligible. [Return to Table S2](#).

313 **1.4. Calculational methods**

314 We applied four published methods to reconstruct paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> for the data compilation:

- 315 ■ Method 1 – diffusive framework (*b*) without size correction. Only used for  
316 phytane/phytol dataset.
- 317 ■ Method 2 – diffusive framework (*b*) with correction for cell size based on coccolith  
318 morphometry (38);
- 319 ■ Method 3 – diffusive framework with *b* calculated using permeability determined  
320 from Pleistocene sediment samples, cell size based upon coccolith morphometry and  
321 growth rate based upon a statistical relationship between cell size and growth rate  
322 (34, 41);
- 323 ■ Method 4 – statistical relationship of  $\varepsilon_p$  to  $\ln([\text{CO}_{2(\text{aq})}])$  in culture (40) with anchoring  
324 to Quaternary samples with known  $[\text{CO}_{2(\text{aq})}]$  (34).

325 As many methods as allowed by the data were applied to each sample. For example, if a site  
326 lacked Quaternary samples for anchoring, then no paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates could be determined for  
327 that site with Method 4 (although other Methods could be applied).

328 We begin by describing the calculation of variables common to all method: sea-surface  
329 temperature (SST), sea-surface salinity (SSS),  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of aqueous CO<sub>2</sub>,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of cellular biomass, and  
330  $\epsilon_p$ . Following, we describe the calculation of surface ocean PCO<sub>2</sub> with each method, followed by  
331 calculation of a weighted mean estimate from all methods. For each of the methods,  
332 uncertainties in CO<sub>2</sub> values were determined by Monte Carlo resampling of input parameters.  
333 The resulting distribution of PCO<sub>2</sub> values reflects the uncertainties in the input parameters and  
334 the 95% confidence interval was calculated from this distribution.

335 Sea Surface Temperature. The datasets included in the compilation use SST estimates from the  
336 proportion of di-unsaturated to tri-unsaturated C<sub>37</sub> alkenones (U<sup>k</sup><sub>37</sub>), the ratio of Mg to Ca in  
337 foraminifera shells (Mg/Ca), and the ratio of internal cyclization of glycerol dialkyl glycerol  
338 tetraether (GDGT) membrane lipids (TEX<sub>86</sub>). The published temperature values in the original  
339 studies are used for these proxies because many datasets lacked information (such as raw proxy  
340 values) needed for re-calculation. This approach may lead to some increase in the scatter of  
341 paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates, and thus recalculation of SSTs would be a natural target for future work.

342 SST values calculated from U<sup>k</sup><sub>37</sub>, foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, and TEX<sub>86</sub> values were assigned  
343 uncertainties of  $\pm 1.5$ ,  $\pm 1.8$ , and  $\pm 5^\circ\text{C}$ , respectively ( $\pm 1\sigma$ , normally distributed), based upon  
344 uncertainties in published calibrations (173-175). Analytical uncertainties are typically smaller  
345 and are not included here. Where multiple SST estimates are reported (e.g., both U<sup>k</sup><sub>37</sub> and TEX<sub>86</sub>),  
346 the average of the two is calculated and the uncertainty is determined by the quadrature sum of  
347 the individual uncertainties.

348 Salinity. Salinity has a very minor influence on the solubility of CO<sub>2</sub> in seawater (Henry's constant;  
349  $K_H$ ) and the resulting [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] calculated from algal  $\epsilon_p$ . We apply a single salinity value of  $35 \pm 2\text{‰}$   
350 (1-sigma normal distribution) to all samples. This uncertainty captures variations from changes  
351 in the ocean's water balance (principally from ice volume) as well as probable long-term  
352 variations due to changes in solute balance.

353 Photosynthetic carbon isotope fractionation,  $\epsilon_p$ . Isotopic values for algal biomass and aqueous  
354 CO<sub>2</sub> are required (Eq. 1.1) and are determined from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of biomarkers and foraminifera  
355 calcite, respectively, as described below.

356  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  values. The value of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  is determined from surface dwelling planktic  
357 foraminiferal  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values, if available. A few studies report DIC  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{DIC}}$  values calculated from  
358  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{foram}}$ , which we use as is. We use each publication's approach to deal with vital effects. The  
359 corrections are generally small and their uncertainty does not significantly affect the final paleo-  
360 CO<sub>2</sub> estimates.

361  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{DIC}}$ . Where  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{DIC}}$  is reported by the original authors, we use the relationship  
362 of Rau et al. (145) (following from 119, 176) to calculate  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$ . Where reported, the 1-sigma  
363 uncertainty (normal distribution) in  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{DIC}}$  is used for error propagation, otherwise an average  
364 value of  $\pm 0.3\text{‰}$  (1-sigma, normal) is applied.

365  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{foram}}$ . Where  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{foram}}$  is reported, we calculate  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  values using the  
366 relationship between  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{g})}$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CaCO}_3}$  of Romanek et al. (177) combined with the  
367 relationship between  $\text{CO}_2(\text{g})$  and  $\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})$  determined by Mook et al. (176). Uncertainty in the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
368 value of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  from planktic foraminifera is propagated from the measurement uncertainty  
369 of foraminifera  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values (normally distributed standard error of the mean) and uncertainty in  
370 the SST (described above). In studies where a uniform uncertainty is reported, a standard  
371 deviation is calculated by assuming this uniform distribution is equivalent to  $\pm 3\sigma$ . Samples with  
372 missing uncertainties or uncertainties that are in error (zero, negative values) are assigned the  
373 median of the uncertainties from the full dataset. For all data, the standard error of the mean is  
374 calculated from the number of observations (if reported), or assuming  $n=1$  if the number is  
375 missing.

376 Several studies rely on  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of benthic foraminifera to estimate surface ocean  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values.  
377 This approach applies a  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  offset that is meant to correct for the difference between surface  
378 and deep ocean  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of DIC (largely due to the biological pump). We use the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values with the  
379 offset as applied in the original publication.

380  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomass}}$  values. Algal biomass  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values are determined from measurement of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of  
381 sedimentary algal biomarkers (alkenones, phytane/phytol) or fractions of cellular biomass (c.f.  
382 organic carbon in diatom frustules). Algal biomass is calculated using empirically determined  
383 fractionation factors between biomarker and cellular biomass. Fractionation factors are  
384 calculated from measurements of biomass and biomarker  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values in laboratory culture:

$$385 \quad \varepsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}} = \left( \frac{\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomass}} + 1000}{\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomarker}} + 1000} - 1 \right) \cdot 1000 \quad (\text{Eq. 1.12})$$

386 The mean values and uncertainty for  $\varepsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}}$  are listed in **Table S3**. Uncertainties in  
387  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  biomass values reflect the propagated measurement uncertainty of biomarker  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values  
388 ( $\pm 1$  standard error of the mean) and the uncertainty in  $\varepsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}}$ . Biomarker  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
389 uncertainty is based upon the standard deviation if reported. If no uncertainty is reported or is  
390 entered as zero, then the median of the reported standard deviation across all samples is applied.  
391 The standard error of the mean is calculated for all samples using the number of replicates (if  
392 reported) or assuming  $n=2$  (as is common for compound-specific isotope analysis). In all cases  
393 the normally distributed standard error of the mean is used for error propagation.

394 We assume that the standard deviation of  $\varepsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}}$  reflects real differences due to  
395 variation in species and growth conditions, and captures differences likely encountered in the  
396 modern and ancient oceans. However, we do not include the uncertainty of  $\varepsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}}$   
397 in the error propagations because this uncertainty is already incorporated in the empirically  
398 determined  $b$  value (Methods 1 and 2), the calibration of permeability from Pleistocene  
399 sediments (Method 3), and the determination of the Quaternary anchor (Method 4).

#### 400 1.4.1. Method 1 – diffusive framework, no size corrections

401 The procedure for Method 1 is:

- 402 1. calculate  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomass}}$  from measurements of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomarker}}$  and Eq. 1.12.

- 403 2. calculate  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$  from planktic foraminifera or DIC  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ . The proxy reconstruction of  
404 SST is used for the temperature dependence of these equations.
- 405 3. calculate  $\varepsilon_p$  (Eq. 1.1) from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{biomass}}$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})}$
- 406 4. determine a  $b$  value from  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  using Eq. 1.13 below
- 407 5. calculate  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  from  $\varepsilon_p$ ,  $\varepsilon_f$ , and  $b$  with Eq. 1.2
- 408 6. calculate  $PCO_2$  from  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  and the temperature-adjusted Henry's law constant.

409 We chose a uniform approach for calculating uncertainty to facilitate meaningful comparisons  
410 between samples. The uncertainty of the calculated  $PCO_2$  was determined by 10,000 Monte Carlo  
411 simulations where each input parameter is resampled for every sample in the database 10,000  
412 times. This assumes uncorrelated uncertainties in the input parameters. Parameters like SST  
413 that are used several times in the calculation of  $PCO_2$  from a sample are only resampled once per  
414 Monte Carlo realization.

415 The  $b$  value is correlated to  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  in the modern ocean, and this relationship is used to estimate  
416 a  $b$  value for each sampling location and its associated uncertainty. In this method the  
417 relationship of  $b$  to  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  is assumed to remain unchanged in the past. The published  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$   
418 value from each study is used in the recalculation and applied as a constant value for each site in  
419 a publication. We apply a uniformly distributed uncertainty equal to  $\pm 20\%$  of the published  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$   
420 value from the original study. The  $b$  values used for this relationship are recalculated with Eq.  
421 1.3 using an  $\varepsilon_f$  value of 26.5‰. We use the compiled calibration data of Hernández-Almeida et  
422 al. (144) and a linear least-squares regression to relate  $b$  and  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  to calculate  $b$  values (Fig.  
423 S1):

$$424 \quad b = 129.621[\text{PO}_4^{3-}] + 93.043 \quad (\text{Eq. 1.13})$$

425 We calculate uncertainty in the calculated  $b$  values from both the uncertainty in  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  values,  
426 the uncertainty in the fitted slope and intercept of the  $b$ - $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$ , and the residuals from this fit.  
427 Uncertainty in the  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  value has traditionally been the primary uncertainty propagated into  
428 paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates, with some studies also including uncertainty in the fitted slope and  
429 intercept of the  $b$ - $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  relationship. However, the residuals in the fit are substantial and reflect  
430 additional effects not captured in the  $b$ - $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$  relationship. We therefore include the residual  
431 uncertainties as a more complete measure of the uncertainty in the  $b$  value (Fig. S1). At low  
432  $[\text{PO}_4^{3-}]$ , the uncertainty in the regression prediction can (rarely) return values for  $b$  that are zero  
433 or negative. In such a case, additional Monte-Carlo draws are done until no zero or negative  $b$   
434 values are present.

435 All samples using phytane or phytol to determine biomass  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  are assigned a  $b$  value at the  
436 midpoint of the range in the calibration Tables S2 and S3 of Witkowski et al. (127). The  
437 uncertainty is applied as a uniform distribution with values that span the range of  $b$  values in the  
438 calibration tables ( $b = 191 \pm 89$ , uniform distribution). This value and distribution are chosen  
439 to capture the range of values present due to the variety of sites in these datasets. [Return to](#)  
440 **Table S2.**

441 1.4.2. Method 2 – diffusive framework with size correction

442 The calculation of  $PCO_2$  and uncertainty using Method 2 is identical to Method 1 except that a  
443 correction to the  $b$  term is applied for changes in cell size:

- 444 1. calculate steps 1-4 as described in Method 1 (above)
- 445 2. calculate a mean cell radius using coccolith length and Eq. 1.14 (described below)
- 446 3. calculate a  $b'$  term corrected for changes in  $V/S$  using Eq. 1.7
- 447 4. calculate  $[CO_{2(aq)}]$  from  $\epsilon_p$ ,  $\epsilon_f$ , and  $b'$  with Eq. 1.2
- 448 5. calculate  $PCO_2$  from  $[CO_{2(aq)}]$  and the temperature-adjusted Henry's law constant.

449 Coccolith length is taken as reported in individual studies, with reported uncertainties used to  
450 determine the  $\pm 1$ -sigma range of a normal distribution. Uncertainties reported as both a positive  
451 and negative value are averaged to give a single, normally distributed, uncertainty value.  
452 Samples with a coccolith length but a missing or zero uncertainty value are assigned the median  
453 of the distribution of all uncertainties from samples with measured values, and a uniform  
454 distribution is used for error propagation. Alkenone samples that do not have a measured  
455 coccolith length are assigned a size that is the midpoint of the range of sizes in the distribution  
456 of all samples with measured values. These samples are assigned a uniformly distributed  
457 uncertainty that spans the range of coccolith lengths found in all samples with measured values.

458 Cell radius is calculated from coccolith length using the relationship between radius ( $r$ ) and length  
459 ( $L$ ) measured on discrete individual coccospheres found in Cenozoic sediments (Fig. S2) (38). The  
460 uncertainty in coccolith length, and the parameter uncertainty in the regression are used to  
461 propagate the error in predicted cell radius. The parameter uncertainty is the appropriate  
462 uncertainty, as the residual uncertainty would overestimate the uncertainty in the population of  
463 cell radii. At small coccolith length, the uncertainty in the regression prediction can (rarely)  
464 return values for the cell radius that are zero or negative. In such a case, additional Monte-Carlo  
465 draws are done until no zero or negative cell radii are present. Cell volume, surface area, and the  
466 volume/surface area ratio are calculated from the cell radius assuming a spherical cell.  
467 Uncertainties in the radii are propagated through these calculations.

468 In Method 2, Eq. 1.7 is used to calculate a revised  $b'$  value that reflects changes in cell size in the  
469 past. An important consideration is the modern cell size used to normalize past cell sizes. We  
470 follow the original work of Henderiks and Pagani (38) and use a  $V/SA$  ratio of  $0.9 \mu m$ , determined  
471 from *E. huxleyi* cultures, to normalize past  $V/SA$  ratios and calculate  $b'$  values. [Return to Table](#)  
472 **S2.**

#### 473 1.4.3. Method 3 – diffusive framework with cell size and growth-rate

474 Zhang et al. (41) developed an approach to calculating  $b$  that uses cell size to calculate both  
475 growth rate and the effects of  $V/S$  changes (Eq. 1.9). In this method,  $b$  is determined by six  
476 parameters, and among those, sensitivity analyses show that  $b$  is mostly dependent on growth  
477 rates, cell size and membrane permeability to  $CO_2$ .

478 The detailed procedure to calculate  $PCO_2$  with this method is:

- 479 1. calculate steps 1-3 as described in Method 1 (above)

- 480 2. calculate a mean cell radius using coccolith length and Eq. 1.14 (as in Method 2)
- 481 3. calculate a cell carbon content using Eq. 1.10
- 482 4. calculate instantaneous growth rate from cell radius using Figure S3
- 483 5. calculate a  $b$  value from Eq. 1.9
- 484 6. calculate  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  from  $\varepsilon_p$ ,  $\varepsilon_f$ , and  $b$  with Eq. 1.2.
- 485 7. calculate  $PCO_2$  from  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  and the temperature-adjusted Henry's law constant.

486 **Membrane permeability.** The membrane permeability of Pleistocene alkenone-producers is  
487  $5.09 \pm 0.16 \times 10^{-5} \text{ m s}^{-1}$ , calculated using ice core  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\varepsilon_p$  data at two sites, based on a boot-  
488 strap resampling technique (41) (Sec 1.2.2). Uncertainty in the permeability is propagated from  
489 a normal distribution with a  $\pm 1$ -sigma of  $0.16 \times 10^{-5} \text{ m s}^{-1}$ .

490 **Cell carbon content and  $Q_s$ .** The cellular carbon content (POC/cell) is calculated from the cellular  
491 volume using Eq. 1.10 (Eq. 3 in 41). The cell volume is derived from measurements of coccolith  
492 length and the uncertainty in volume is propagated through the calculation of cellular carbon  
493 content.

494 **Growth rate from cell volume.** The empirical relationship between coccolithophore cell volume  
495 ( $V$ ) and instantaneous growth rate ( $\mu_i$ ) was established using the data from 89 nutrient- and/or  
496 light-limited chemostat and semi-continuous diluted batch culture experiments compiled by  
497 Aloisi (157) and calculated by Zhang et al. (41) (Fig. S3). This growth rate is an instantaneous  
498 growth rate that accounts for the light/dark photoperiod length and respiration in algal  
499 experiments.

500 Uncertainty in growth rate is from both the uncertainty in the cell volume (as propagated from  
501 the lith length), the uncertainty in the fitting parameters of the relationship, and the residuals  
502 from this fit (Fig. S3). We include the residual uncertainties as a more complete measure of the  
503 overall numerical uncertainty in the growth rate. [Return to Table S2.](#)

#### 504 1.4.4. Method 4 – Statistical framework with Quaternary anchoring

505 Rae et al. (34) presented paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates recalculated using a statistical relationship  
506 between  $\ln[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  and  $\varepsilon_p$  found in laboratory algal cultures (40). The detailed procedure is:

- 507 1. calculate steps 1-3 as described in Method 1 (above)
- 508 2. for Quaternary-age samples, calculate  $PCO_2$  and  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  from the ice-core  $\text{CO}_2$  record
- 509 3. for Quaternary-age samples, use Eq. 1.11 to calculate the mean Quaternary anchor value  
510 for each site (described below)
- 511 4. For each site, use Eq. 1.11 to calculate  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  from  $\varepsilon_p$  and the Quaternary anchor  
512 (described below)
- 513 5. calculate  $PCO_2$  from  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  and the temperature-adjusted Henry's law constant.

514 Calculating  $PCO_2$  and  $[\text{CO}_2(\text{aq})]$  from the ice-core  $\text{CO}_2$  record. The surface ocean  $PCO_2$  at the age of

515 each Quaternary sample is calculated from the ice core CO<sub>2</sub> record (11) by linear interpolation  
516 between data points. The [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] value in equilibrium with this PCO<sub>2</sub> value is then calculated  
517 each of these samples using Henry's law and the proxy SST value from each sample. These ice-  
518 core-inferred [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] values are the target for anchoring the relative paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> changes at each  
519 site.

520 Calculating the Quaternary anchor. For each Quaternary-aged sample, an offset value  
521 ( $I_{sample,Quaternary}$ ) is calculated for each sample with Eq. 1.11. The mean of these offset values  
522 for each site is then used as the Quaternary anchor ( $I_{Quaternary}$ ) for that site. The standard error  
523 of the mean for the offset is used in the uncertainty analysis.

524 Calculating [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] from  $\epsilon_p$  and the Quaternary anchor. The aqueous CO<sub>2</sub> concentration is  
525 calculated from  $\epsilon_p$ , the Quaternary intercept ( $I_{Quaternary}$ ), and the slope of the statistical  
526 relationship between  $\epsilon_p$  and  $\ln([CO_{2(aq)}])$  as determined by Stoll et al. (40) using Eq. 1.11. The  
527 uncertainty in each parameter is propagated through subsequent calculations, including  $m = 2.66$   
528  $\pm 0.42$  (1-sigma, normal distribution). Note that this approach ignores the effects of cell size,  
529 growth rate, and irradiance that were also present in the statistical relationship.

530 Uncertainty in this approach is calculated from the uncertainty in ( $m$ ) from the statistical fit  
531 between  $\epsilon_p$  and  $\ln[CO_{2(aq)}]$  as well as the standard error of the mean of the Quaternary anchor,  
532 and the propagated uncertainty in  $\epsilon_p$ . [Return to Table S2.](#)

#### 533 1.4.5. Calculation of weighted mean paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> from all Methods

534 Surface ocean PCO<sub>2</sub> and atmospheric pCO<sub>2</sub> are equal in ocean regions where surface seawater  
535 and the atmosphere are in CO<sub>2</sub>-equilibrium, and at sea level (with ~1 atm pressure) PCO<sub>2</sub> and  
536 pCO<sub>2</sub> are approximately equal to the mole fraction of CO<sub>2</sub> ( $x_{CO_2}$ ), which is independent of altitude.  
537 To prevent any altitude effects, all proxies in this study report  $x_{CO_2}$ , which we generally call 'paleo-  
538 CO<sub>2</sub>'. Consequently, we refer to phytoplankton PCO<sub>2</sub> estimates as paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> and because we  
539 have applied up to 4 Methods for each  $\epsilon_p$  value, we need to determine a mean paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> value  
540 for each sample. To do so, only Category 1 data are used, so not all methods are used for every  
541 sample. For each sample, the mean paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> is the inverse-variance weighted mean.  
542 Calculations are done on  $\ln(PCO_2)$  values as their uncertainties more closely approximate a  
543 normal distribution.

544 The detailed procedure to calculate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> with this method is:

- 545 1. For each sample, calculate  $\ln(PCO_2)$  on Methods with Category 1 estimates. This  
546 calculation is done on the central PCO<sub>2</sub> estimate and the Monte-Carlo resampling-derived  
547 distribution of PCO<sub>2</sub> values (reflecting the uncertainty in the input parameters).
- 548 2. Calculate the variance of  $\ln(PCO_2)$  from the Monte-Carlo derived distributions for each  
549 Method in each sample.
- 550 3. Calculate the inverse-variance-weighted mean  $\ln(PCO_2)$  value for each individual Monte-  
551 Carlo resampled estimate in each sample. The distribution of these values is the  
552 distribution of the new weighted-mean  $\ln(PCO_2)$  estimate. This approach reduces the



553 variance from parameters that are independent between the methods, while preserving  
554 variance from parameters shared between the methods.

555 4. Calculate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> from the distribution of mean ln(*PCO*<sub>2</sub>) estimates.

556 This approach assumes that the estimates of *PCO*<sub>2</sub> by the different methods are independent.  
557 Several of the underlying variables are common to all methods (e.g.,  $\epsilon_p$ , SST) which could  
558 violate this assumption. However, many of the parameters are unique to each method and  
559 thus would make the methods independent of each other. We tested this assumption by  
560 examining the correlation between the Monte-Carlo distribution of *PCO*<sub>2</sub> estimates from  
561 different methods in a single sample. These estimates were highly uncorrelated indicating  
562 the methods are largely independent and the weighted-mean approach is reasonable. An  
563 example of this lack of correlation is shown in Fig. S4. [Return to Table S2.](#)

### 564 1.5. Future opportunities

565 The approaches used here to re-calculate *pCO*<sub>2</sub> values from algal  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values mostly rely on the  
566 assumption of diffusive (or diffusive-like) supply of CO<sub>2</sub> and an  $\epsilon_f$  value that is assumed to reflect  
567  $\epsilon_{\text{RuBisCO}}$ . However, algal  $\epsilon_p$  records generated using these models are unable to consistently  
568 capture both the late Pleistocene glacial-interglacial paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> changes (107, 150, 151) and the  
569 large  $\epsilon_p$  values of the early Cenozoic. Some modifications appear to be required, and such  
570 revisions are nascent and an active area of research (cf. 39-41, 107, 138, 151, 152, 161). Below  
571 we outline future research directions that may help address these issues and improve the algal  
572 paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy. The cell size – growth rate relationship provides a possible approach to  
573 construct *b* as a variable for every sample used for paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates. Automated systems  
574 have been developed to perform regional mapping of the size and weight of coccoliths in natural  
575 settings (e.g., 178, 179). In the future, these techniques could be used in the field to better  
576 evaluate the potential of using coccolith size as an indicator of haptophyte growth rate and hence  
577 *b*. This should include evaluation of potential changes over time in the relationship of coccolith  
578 size to growth rate.

579 It is critical to replicate and extend the *in vitro* measurements of  $\epsilon_{\text{RuBisCO}}$  within algal groups.  
580 Measured carbon isotope fractionation in nutrient-limited, light-replete continuous chemostat  
581 cultures consistently indicate an effective maximum fractionation of ~25‰ for eukaryotic  
582 phytoplankton (128, 148, 180). Values approaching 25‰ are also found in Eocene and Oligocene  
583 sediments. Confirmation of the Boller et al. (131) *E. huxleyi* result of ~11‰, plus experiments on  
584 other algal groups, are needed to determine the magnitude of carbon isotope fractionation in  
585 algal carbon fixation.

586 The isotopic consequences of CCMs also remain largely unknown. CCM activity has been shown  
587 to increase with carbon limitation (e.g., 40, 181, 182, 183). Such an effect modifies the [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]-  
588  $\epsilon_p$  relationship but may not present an insurmountable challenge to the existing proxy  
589 calibration if CCM activity is expressed in proportion to [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]. However, CCM activity may also  
590 be sensitive to interactions of light and nutrient limitation. For example, Wilkes et al. (161)  
591 proposed that a strongly fractionating CCM based on unidirectional hydration of CO<sub>2</sub> becomes  
592 active under nutrient-limited growth when photon fluxes exceed the requirement to synthesize  
593 biomass. Studies that relate CCM activity and isotopic consequences to [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>], nutrient



594 availability, and irradiance will be essential in order to account for such effects in paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>  
595 studies.

596 Coccolith calcite may be an additional avenue to reconstruct the past physiology of these  
597 organisms. The trace element geochemistry of coccoliths may incorporate a record of growth  
598 rate (e.g., 184), while their stable isotopic composition ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ) is impacted by irradiance  
599 (e.g., 185). Whether qualitative or quantitative, these properties may yield insights into algal  
600 growth or paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> directly (cf. 114).

601 All of the factors described above are observed in laboratory cultures, the modern ocean, or core  
602 top sediments where we can constrain many environmental factors such as nutrient  
603 concentration, irradiance, temperature, and [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>]. While direct paleo-proxies for nutrients  
604 and irradiance generally do not exist, proxies for oceanographic setting such as mixed layer depth  
605 and thermocline strength are sometimes available. A promising approach will be to relate these  
606 biological factors important for algal  $\varepsilon_p$  values to (paleo)oceanographic settings to improve  
607 estimates of past CO<sub>2</sub> levels. This same approach could also be useful to address ecological  
608 questions important for phytoplankton  $p\text{CO}_2$ . For example, better constraints on the depth of  
609 phytoplankton production in the past would inform the degree to which the reconstructed  
610 [CO<sub>2(aq)</sub>] is in equilibrium with the atmosphere (i.e., the near surface versus, e.g., the deep  
611 chlorophyll maximum). [Return to Table S2](#).

612

## 613 **2. Boron Proxies**

### 614 **2.1. Current understanding of boron proxies and recent advances**

615 The boron isotope and B/Ca proxies, recorded in marine carbonates, are built upon the  
616 predictable change in the abundance and isotopic composition of dissolved borate ion in  
617 seawater with a change in seawater pH (186). In open-ocean regions where surface waters are  
618 in equilibrium with the atmosphere, surface ocean pH closely tracks atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. As such,  
619 these regions are targeted for boron-based paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions, by measuring B/Ca or  
620 (more commonly)  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  in fossil shells of surface ocean dwelling planktic foraminifera from open  
621 ocean sediment cores. Since the common basis of these proxies was first proposed by Vengosh  
622 et al. (187) and Hemming and Hanson (188), both proxies have been subject to considerable  
623 testing and ground-truthing, and have evolved and developed considerably over the last couple  
624 of decades.

625 Of the two boron-based proxies, the future of planktic B/Ca as a proxy for CO<sub>2</sub> is less secure. The  
626 dependence of planktic foraminiferal B/Ca on seawater pH has been repeatedly demonstrated  
627 in culture (189-194), but a number of secondary factors has also been shown to affect B/Ca.  
628 These include salinity (189, 195), dissolved inorganic carbon concentrations, or [DIC] (189, 194),  
629 light intensity (196), nutrient concentrations (195), surface ocean saturation state (197), or  
630 calcification intensity (198). Of these secondary factors, the apparent dual dependency of the  
631 B/Ca proxy on pH and [DIC] could have great potential when paired with pH data from boron  
632 isotopes to solve the whole carbonate system and derive surface ocean paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>, provided error  
633 propagation is comprehensive (199, 200). While this is a powerful approach, and the coherent  
634 changes often seen between  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  and B/Ca in deep time studies (200-203) are consistent with a

635 predominant carbonate-system control on B/Ca as seen in culture, some lingering uncertainties  
636 remain. Specifically, until the sensitivity of B/Ca to the other secondary factors listed above can  
637 be falsified or corrected for, this will remain a background structural uncertainty to the  
638 application of B/Ca in planktic foraminifera shells to trace paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>.

639 Contrastingly, since the first studies exploring the potential of the boron isotope proxy for  
640 reconstructing past atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (204, 205), subsequent culture and open-ocean studies  
641 have repeatedly shown that planktic foraminiferal δ<sup>11</sup>B is predominantly a function of pH and the  
642 well-understood dependency of pK<sup>\*</sup><sub>B</sub> on temperature, salinity and pressure (186, 206).  
643 Notwithstanding refinements in the underlying physicochemical understanding of the proxy  
644 (207, 208), the basic understanding of the proxy has endured largely unchanged since the early  
645 studies of Hemming and Hanson (188) and Sanyal et al. (204). Because the δ<sup>11</sup>B recorded in  
646 marine carbonates closely relates to the δ<sup>11</sup>B of dissolved borate in seawater, pH can be  
647 calculated via δ<sup>11</sup>B<sub>borate</sub> from δ<sup>11</sup>B<sub>CaCO<sub>3</sub></sub> as follows:

$$648 \quad \delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{borate}} = (\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{CaCO}_3} - c)/m \quad (\text{Eq. 2.1})$$

649 where *c* is the intercept and *m* the slope of the regression (191).

$$650 \quad \text{pH} = \text{pK}^*_\text{B} - \log \left( - (\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}} - \delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{borate}}) / (\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}} - \alpha_{\text{B3-B4}} * (\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{borate}}) - \epsilon_{\text{B3-B4}}) \right) \quad (\text{Eq. 2.2})$$

651 where pK<sup>\*</sup><sub>B</sub> is the dissociation constant of boric acid in seawater (186, 206), δ<sup>11</sup>B<sub>sw</sub> is the boron  
652 isotopic composition of seawater, α<sub>B3-B4</sub> is the aqueous boron isotope fractionation factor (207,  
653 208) and ε<sub>B3-B4</sub> the corresponding aqueous boron isotope fractionation. Because carbon  
654 speciation in seawater is coupled to equilibrium reactions, CO<sub>2</sub> can then be calculated from pH  
655 when paired with a second parameter of the marine carbonate system (e.g., alkalinity, dissolved  
656 inorganic carbon, Ω<sub>calcite</sub>), in addition to estimates of temperature, salinity and pressure. For a  
657 review of how this is done in practice, see Rae (31) and Hönisch et al. (30). It is worth noting that  
658 *relative* change in CO<sub>2</sub> climate forcing can often be effectively reconstructed using boron isotopes  
659 even in the absence of these other constraints on seawater chemistry (209).

660 In recent years, the main advances in our understanding have come largely in the realm of  
661 understanding foraminiferal vital effects (both in extant and extinct species), in more fully  
662 propagating uncertainty, and in the application of seawater dissociation constants adjusted for  
663 seawater major ion variability on multi-million-year timescales (210, 211). In terms of vital  
664 effects, more and more measurements of open-ocean Holocene foraminifera have revealed  
665 coherent patterns across species, with surface-dwelling symbiont-bearing foraminifera recording  
666 higher pH than ambient seawater (e.g., 191, 212, 213, 214), and symbiont-barren and/or deeper-  
667 dwelling species recording lower pH than their surrounding seawater (e.g., 212, 215-221). Thus  
668 far, these findings have largely been in-keeping with existing models of vital effects being driven  
669 by chemical alteration in the foraminiferal microenvironment (218, 222, 223). [Return to Table](#)  
670 **S2**.

#### 671 2.1.1. Uncertainties and error propagation

672 Uncertainty propagation has greatly been improved since the earliest boron isotope-based pH  
673 and paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions that only considered the analytical uncertainty of the boron  
674 isotope analysis (e.g., 204, 205). Following Hönisch & Hemming (224), the additional

675 uncertainties of the second parameter of the carbonate system, temperature, salinity and  
676 pressure are now commonly accounted for. More recently, and partly by necessity when  
677 approaching deeper time questions, studies have begun to quantify uncertainties inherent in  
678 species-specific calibrations, uncertainties on the  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  of bulk seawater and variable seawater  
679 elemental composition through time, to name a few (e.g., 60, 68, 225-227). Often, these error  
680 propagations use Monte Carlo approaches, which can be beneficial in yielding probability density  
681 functions of paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  that can be incorporated into future time series analysis, and can often  
682 better cope with linked uncertainties that apply at multiple stages on the path to a paleo- $\text{CO}_2$   
683 estimate (e.g., major ion chemistry effects on accessory Mg/Ca temperatures, equilibrium  
684 constants, and carbonate saturation). [Return to Table S2](#).

## 685 **2.2. Criteria for vetting boron proxy records and data revisions**

686 The paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  archive includes only boron proxy records that have been collected in the open  
687 ocean and outside of upwelling areas (56, 60, 68, 156, 164, 191, 199, 205, 212, 215, 224-226,  
688 228-240). Several published studies have recalculated earlier data with the most recent proxy  
689 understanding and error propagation routines (e.g., 225, 230, 231, 239), so that much of the  
690 vetting process focused on identifying superseded data and eliminating duplicate representation  
691 (for details, see vetting information in individual product proxy sheets).

692 Only three boron proxy studies have been placed in Category 3. These include Tripathi et al. (228),  
693 who used the B/Ca proxy and their  $\text{CO}_2$  estimates have been found to be driven mostly by  
694 temperature, while the actual B/Ca data play only a very minor role in the  $\text{CO}_2$  these authors  
695 reconstructed (241). Stap et al. (240) did not measure the boron concentrations of their samples  
696 and their large data variability suggests their signal to noise ratio was too small. In addition, the  
697 pioneering work of Pearson and Palmer (205) over the Cenozoic is subject to uncertainties  
698 stemming from the inclusion of some mixed species foraminifer samples, variable size fractions,  
699 unverifiable efficacy of sample cleaning, and laboratory-specific analytical offsets. Anagnostou et  
700 al. (212) attempted to correct the data for these technique-specific offsets but cautioned that  
701 variable size fractions and possibly other factors might undermine this correction. Given that  
702 better-constrained and more highly-resolved data are now available, we err on the side of  
703 caution and exclude the data of Pearson & Palmer (205) from the vetted compilation.

704 The B/Ca study of Haynes & Hönisch (199) reports paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates for the PETM, but the  $\text{CO}_2$   
705 estimates require two uses of pH estimates from boron isotopes, once to remove the pH (or  
706 better: the borate ion concentration) effect from the B/Ca signal, and then again to pair the DIC  
707 signal with pH as the second parameter of the carbonate system. Because of this, the  $\text{CO}_2$   
708 estimates are not strictly independent, and have been excluded from Category 1. However, given  
709 the growing uncertainty of  $\text{CO}_2$  reconstructions further back in time, and the entirely proxy-based  
710 calculation, we report the data in Category 2.

711 Finally, Anagnostou et al. (60, 212), Sosdian et al. (239), Henehan et al. (68) and Guillermic et al.  
712 (242) provide multiple scenarios for  $\text{CO}_2$  depending on underlying assumptions made. To  
713 eliminate duplicate representation of the data, the vetted product includes only one of those  
714 options, which has been selected in consultation with the original authors as the most likely best  
715 estimate. For example, Sosdian et al. (239) explored a range of options for the Mg and Ca  
716 elemental composition of seawater, the depth of the CCD and  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$ . Of these, the best estimates

717 used the elemental composition from fluid inclusions (243, 244), the CCD after Pälke et al. (245),  
718 and  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  after Greenop et al. (246). For details on other boron proxy studies, please review the  
719 vetting information in individual product proxy sheets. [Return to Table S2](#).

### 720 2.3. Future directions

721 Although great progress has been made in grounding and expanding the boron isotope proxy in  
722 particular in the past decades, several key areas remain where there is scope to improve the  
723 precision and reliability of past  $\text{CO}_2$  reconstructions. Broadly speaking, these fall into four  
724 categories: 1) detection and quantification of vital effects in extinct foraminifera; 2) better and  
725 independent reconstructions of past  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$ ; 3) improved reconstruction of the second parameter  
726 of the carbonate system, and 4) analytical advances.

727 As previously discussed, vital effects in modern planktic foraminifera are increasingly widely  
728 documented, with all modern species displaying some offset in  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  from the  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  of ambient  
729 borate ion. When applying the boron isotope proxy as far back as the first appearance of *T.*  
730 *trilobus* (~23 Ma, 247), empirical calibrations based on extant species (e.g., 191, 219, 223, 225,  
731 235, 239) can be used. Earlier in the Cenozoic, however, the question of whether and how to  
732 apply modern-species calibrations to extinct species adds a structural uncertainty to paleo- $\text{CO}_2$   
733 reconstructions, and has led to subtly different approaches being taken in earlier Cenozoic  
734 studies published to date. Anagnostou et al. (212) found that applying modern analogue vital  
735 effects to different tropical Eocene taxa according to their habitat depth and strength of  
736 photosymbiosis (as discerned from species-specific trends in  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  with shell size)  
737 resulted in likely unrealistic reconstructions of the water column pH profile. Because this study  
738 found certain shallow-dwelling photosymbiotic Eocene taxa not to display resolvable increases  
739 in  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  with size (as mixed-layer photosymbiotic species do today, 191, 213), the authors  
740 suggested that boron isotope vital effects in the Eocene may have been smaller than observed in  
741 modern species. In contrast, Henahan et al. (68) found that applying modern analogue vital  
742 effects to middle Eocene planktic foraminifera successfully reconciled otherwise divergent trends  
743 in reconstructed pH from different species and locations, lending tentative support to this  
744 approach. Similarly, using modern vital effect calibrations for different species results in a more  
745 consistent magnitude of surface ocean pH change across the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal  
746 Maximum (202). Collectively, these deep-time studies illustrate the importance of careful  
747 interrogation of potential taxon-specific vital effects in extinct foraminifera. Fortunately, and in  
748 practice, the difference between Eocene paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  calculated from tropical mixed-layer taxa  
749 using a modern *T. sacculifer/trilobus* calibration is typically within uncertainty of assuming no  
750 vital effects at all (60, 212). That said, the fact that symbiont-bearing calibrations typically have a  
751 lower sensitivity of  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  to pH means that this decision also affects the magnitude of pH and  
752 paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  change reconstructed over a given interval or excursion (e.g., 30, 201, 202).

753 To resolve issues surrounding vital effects going forward, there is a clear need to mechanistically  
754 understand vital effects in foraminiferal  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  and place this in a numerical framework that allows  
755 prediction of  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  vital effects in extinct species given a number of measurable parameters (e.g.,  
756 foraminiferal test volume, presence/absence of spines, depth habitat, carbon and boron isotope  
757 changes with size/ontogeny, B/Ca ratios). A basis for this exists in the pioneering model of Zeebe  
758 et al. (222), which has already been useful in explaining vital effects on early Cenozoic

759 foraminiferal  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  (248), and might yet be used to predict deep time boron isotope vital effects  
760 pending further empirical physiological measurements from laboratory cultures (e.g., rates of  
761 respiration, photosynthesis and calcification, and spatially-resolved microenvironment pH  
762 change). Recent work has also demonstrated the power of fast repetition rate fluorometry  
763 (FRRF), Chlorophyll *a* quantification, and symbiont counts to quantify photosynthetic capacity  
764 (223, 249, 250), providing encouragement that these sorts of advances are within reach.  
765 Similarly, to constrain respiration rates in extinct species, shell porosity may yet prove  
766 informative (251).

767 Besides vital effects, another source of considerable uncertainty further back in geological time  
768 is the boron isotope composition of seawater,  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  – a crucial parameter in converting  
769 foraminiferal  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  to seawater pH. A number of techniques has been used to estimate this  
770 parameter: researchers have studied which values of  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  would produce feasible vertical  
771 ocean pH gradients or ocean saturation states given measured foraminiferal  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  (212, 232, 234,  
772 246, 252), or have compared bottom water pH reconstructed from benthic foraminiferal  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  to  
773 predictions of Earth system models, and back-calculated  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  (253). While often elegant, all  
774 approaches rely to some extent on model reconstructions of either ocean pH, alkalinity or [DIC],  
775 and some require assumptions to be made about the presence, magnitude or sign of vital effects,  
776 which as we discuss above, are not always certain. If a reliable independent record of  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  could  
777 be found, it would remove a significant source of uncertainty in Cenozoic paleo- $\text{CO}_2$   
778 reconstruction from this proxy. Fluid inclusions might yet provide one such archive, although the  
779 only reconstruction of  $\delta^{11}\text{B}_{\text{sw}}$  from fluid inclusions published to date from evaporites (254)  
780 produced values too low to be compatible with early Cenozoic carbonate  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  values. Model  
781 estimates based on the long-term boron cycle also exist (255, 256), but these are extremely  
782 sensitive to the assumptions made (257), and cannot easily be corroborated independently.

783 Similarly, improving estimations of a second parameter of the marine carbonate system is an  
784 area of active research. In the absence of a proxy for alkalinity or DIC, reconstructions of  
785 Pleistocene  $\text{CO}_2$  have tied modern alkalinity or DIC to sea level-modulated variations in salinity  
786 (e.g., 191, 224), but variations in terrestrial weathering, mantle fluxes and seafloor weathering  
787 on multi-million year time scales have changed the elemental composition of seawater over the  
788 Cenozoic (e.g., 258) and therefore also alkalinity and DIC (e.g., 211, 259). Because the relative  
789 importance of weathering and mantle fluxes on marine carbonate chemistry is only weakly  
790 constrained, deeper time reconstructions therefore often utilize the surface ocean calcium  
791 carbonate saturation state (i.e.,  $\Omega_{\text{calcite}} = [\text{Ca}]_{\text{sw}} * [\text{CO}_3^{2-}]/K_{\text{sp}}$ ) as a constraint (e.g., 60, 68, 212).  
792 This is because model estimates suggest that surface ocean  $\Omega_{\text{calcite}}$  varied little (i.e.,  $\pm 1$ ) over the  
793 Cenozoic (211, 245, 259, 260). Studies often apply a modern or a modelled latitudinal gradient of  
794  $\Omega_{\text{calcite}}$  (e.g., from 6.5 in the tropics to 4.5 in the high latitudes), with some bounds of uncertainty,  
795 to estimate paleo- $\Omega_{\text{calcite}}$ . This provides a reasonable approximation to surface ocean  $[\text{CO}_3^{2-}]$ ,  
796 which can then be paired with  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$ -derived pH to estimate paleo- $\text{CO}_2$ . We note however that  
797 reconstructions based on this approach are doubly subject to uncertainty in past ocean [Ca], since  
798 [Ca] is used both for adjusting dissociation constants in deeper time reconstructions and also in  
799 the numerator of  $\Omega_{\text{calcite}}$ . Although development of a targeted DIC or alkalinity proxy would  
800 substantially refine paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates from boron isotopes, efforts to date have not yet found  
801 a proxy candidate with sufficient sensitivity or specificity.

802 Further development of the boron isotope proxy can also be made by leveraging recent analytical  
803 advances. Technological improvements, such as  $10^{13}\Omega$  amplifiers (261) allow precise  
804 measurements to be made from  $< 2$  ng of B, opening up the proxy to time periods where suitable  
805 carbonate material may be scarce. Additionally, the ability to analyse smaller samples should  
806 permit better exploration of vital effects: for instance, increasing  $\delta^{11}\text{B}$  with shell size is a  
807 diagnostic feature of modern symbiont-bearing foraminifera (203, 213, 217), but typical  $\sim 20$  cm<sup>3</sup>  
808 IODP core samples rarely yield sufficient material to analyse multiple size fractions of a species  
809 with previous sample-size requirements. Furthermore, new amplifiers coupled with advances in  
810 correcting for  $\text{CaCO}_3$ -matrix effects (262-264), could allow chamber-by-chamber analyses of  
811 foraminiferal shells by in situ laser ablation approaches - potentially informing on depth  
812 migration and changing physiology with ontogeny. [Return to Table S2.](#)

813

### 814 **3. Stomatal frequencies**

#### 815 **3.1. Current understanding of stomatal frequency proxies and recent advances**

816 McElwain and Steinthorsdottir (23), Porter et al. (265) and Konrad et al. (22) provide a  
817 comprehensive overview of stomatal frequency proxies, their assumptions, limitations and  
818 recent methodological advances. These proxies are based on the observation that the frequency  
819 of stomatal pores often scales inversely with the concentration of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  during  
820 growth. This is because stomatal complexes are the main sites for  $\text{CO}_2$  and water vapor exchange,  
821 and leaves operate following optimality principles to maximize  $\text{CO}_2$  uptake and minimize water  
822 loss. Consequently, **stomatal density**, i.e., the number of stomata per unit leaf area, is typically  
823 low when atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  is abundant, thereby minimizing water loss. In contrast, when  $\text{CO}_2$  is  
824 low, a high stomatal density is necessary to ensure sufficient carbon supply, albeit at a higher  
825 water cost. Although conceptually straight-forward, the stomatal density proxy is affected by  
826 multiple environmental parameters in addition to  $\text{CO}_2$  and there are always biological exceptions  
827 to these rules. This led to the use of the **stomatal index**, which is the percentage of stomata in  
828 the sum of stomatal and epidermal cells. The stomatal index is much less affected by humidity  
829 and other non- $\text{CO}_2$  factors than stomatal density, but both proxies (stomatal density and index)  
830 are explicitly defined by calibrations using living species. The **stomatal ratio** extends the concept  
831 to extinct species, by relating the ratio of modern/paleo stomatal density or stomatal index to  
832 the ratio of paleo/modern  $\text{CO}_2$ .

833 While leaf growth and subsequent development of stomatal patterning, geometry and density in  
834 direct contact with the paleoatmosphere is a major advantage of these proxies, the stomatal  
835 density and index proxies (also called transfer functions) are empirical and their calibrations are  
836 time consuming. While several studies have recorded species-specific responses (sometimes—  
837 but not always—different even within the same genus), many genera (and even higher taxonomic  
838 levels) record similar stomatal densities and stomatal indices of fossil leaves, and parallel  
839 responses to  $\text{CO}_2$  (e.g., 266, 267-270). To date, around 40 species have been calibrated for the  
840 stomatal density and stomatal index proxies, which means that most of the paleobotanical record  
841 currently cannot be used when the goal (such as here) is to generate fully quantitative  $\text{CO}_2$   
842 records that can be compared to independent proxy estimates. However, much can still be  
843 learned about relative paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  changes using more semi-quantitative methods, such as



844 **stomatal ratios** and **stomatal indices** calibrated with non-conspecific nearest living equivalents.  
845 In addition, many species lose their sensitivity at high CO<sub>2</sub> (above 500 to 1000 ppm), meaning  
846 that the upper uncertainties become unbounded, whereas others only seem sensitive to above-  
847 ambient CO<sub>2</sub> (271, 272). Recent advances address several of these limitations (22, 23), and  
848 assemblage approaches have been suggested to overcome inter-species variations (e.g., 265).  
849 [Return to Table S2.](#)

### 850 3.1.1. Uncertainties and error propagation

851 Most recent estimates using calibrated functions of stomatal density and stomatal index  
852 constrain the uncertainties in estimated CO<sub>2</sub> by propagating the uncertainties in the calibration  
853 function and fossil measurements using Monte Carlo simulations (269, 273). Our strategy for  
854 updating uncertainties in older estimates is described in the following section. [Return to Table](#)  
855 **S2.**

### 856 3.2. Criteria for vetting stomatal frequency proxy records and data revisions

857 A total of 29 Cenozoic records has been published using these proxies (95, 266, 273-299).  
858 *Category 3:* Several records are considered unreliable in their current form, some for multiple  
859 reasons. For instance, stomatal density is usually more strongly affected than stomatal index by  
860 variations in environmental factors such as water availability and irradiance (300); this impacted  
861 three records (276, 289, 297). Estimates of Retallack (285) are based on measuring stomatal index  
862 from published figures of mixed quality (see examples in 277) and do not represent a random  
863 field-of-view. Some stomatal index estimates applied calibrations of extant species to different  
864 fossil taxa (281, 283, 285, 289-293), the concern being that some stomatal index responses to  
865 CO<sub>2</sub> are species-specific, even within the same genus (95, 266, 271, 301-303), although this is not  
866 always the case (see above). Furthermore, some estimates do not fully propagate uncertainties  
867 in both the fossil and calibration measurements (95, 281, 289, 291, 292, 295, 304). In such cases  
868 where the calibration data are publicly available, estimates not placed into Category 3 for other  
869 reasons were revised using the approach of Beerling et al. (273), which fully propagates  
870 uncertainties in all fossil and calibration measurements (95, 277, 295). Similarly, the *Metasequoia*  
871 estimates of Beerling et al. (273) were updated with the more extensive calibration of Doria et  
872 al. (280).

873 *Category 2:* The stomatal ratio proxy relates the ratio of paleo-to-modern CO<sub>2</sub> to the ratio of  
874 fossil-to-modern stomatal density or stomatal index. The proxy assumes a prescribed inverse  
875 power law response between CO<sub>2</sub> and stomatal frequency, and applies a one-point calibration  
876 between present-day CO<sub>2</sub> and stomatal frequency measurements (e.g., 305). This proxy is most  
877 often applied when the nearest living relative of a fossil is not clearly known and where it can be  
878 argued that selection of an ecological and/or morphological equivalent is a more robust approach  
879 than selection of a very distantly related phylogenetic relative. As such, these estimates and their  
880 associated uncertainties are less quantitative (298, 306) and thus cannot be compared directly  
881 to more quantitative estimates from other proxies. Because of this, we place stomatal ratio  
882 estimates into Category 2 if they do not otherwise satisfy conditions for Category 3 (287, 290-  
883 293, 298, 299). In cases where estimates at individual sites are based on multiple species (292,  
884 293), the mean of the individual estimates and uncertainties is reported.

885 Additional stomatal frequency estimates that are valued semi-quantitatively (Category 2) are  
886 those whose (i) measured fossil stomatal values fall outside the range captured in the extant  
887 training set (277); (ii) where the same cuticles were used to estimate CO<sub>2</sub> using a leaf gas-  
888 exchange proxy (273, 274, 282, 284), which should yield more quantitative estimates (22, 305);  
889 or (iii) when estimates are based on fewer than five leaves, which is the minimum level of  
890 sampling generally observed to reduce the risk of spurious CO<sub>2</sub> estimates (307, 308). This final  
891 criterion affects the records of Kürschner et al. (283) and Stults et al. (276), who did not report  
892 the number of leaves analyzed, and parts of several others that measured <5 leaves for some of  
893 their data points (273, 277, 281, 285, 291, 292, 295, 297, 304). [Return to Table S2.](#)

### 894 **3.3. Future directions**

895 In all stomatal proxies, confidence in estimated CO<sub>2</sub> improves when multiple species (293) and  
896 multiple proxies (282, 293, 309) are analyzed. Stomatal frequency and leaf gas-exchange proxies  
897 would benefit from comparing paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates from all methods on the same sample  
898 material, so that better insight can be gained for their respective strengths and weaknesses. Most  
899 importantly, a solid theory needs to be established for why stomatal frequency proxies tend to  
900 record low paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> for the Cenozoic relative to other proxies. Most climate models cannot  
901 reproduce the temperatures recorded for many parts of the Cenozoic with the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>  
902 estimates of the stomatal frequency proxies (310); our current understanding of how the Earth  
903 system works does not support such low paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>. Intra- and inter-proxy differences need to  
904 be mapped out carefully, and it needs to be established whether, e.g., a systematic correction  
905 factor could be justified for stomatal frequency proxies. Haworth et al. (271) and Elliott-Kingston  
906 et al. (311) have suggested that the magnitudes of plant developmental and physiological  
907 responses to atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> are contingent on the long-term baseline CO<sub>2</sub> values under which  
908 the entire lineage has evolved, which may support the introduction of systematic correction  
909 factors. To this end, an IODP cruise to specifically target shallow marine Cenozoic sediments with  
910 abundant cuticle material or charcoalified fragments could be a compelling tool for evaluating  
911 and comparing stomatal proxies with marine based proxies and high stratigraphic control. The  
912 cuticle could be used to compare all aspects of isotope- and stomatal-based proxy methods, and  
913 comparison to marine proxies may be possible if abundance, preservation state and air-sea CO<sub>2</sub>  
914 equilibrium allow. More advanced plant growth chamber studies under elevated CO<sub>2</sub>  
915 atmospheres are also required to tease out limitations of the stomatal proxy and their underlying  
916 basis. An important target will be multi-generation studies where first, second and third  
917 generation seed produced under different long-term baselines can be evaluated for their  
918 capacity to generate robust CO<sub>2</sub> estimates under radically different CO<sub>2</sub> conditions (that is outside  
919 their 'evolutionary memory'). Finally, identifying well-preserved fossil plants (ideally with close  
920 living relatives) from well-dated (or datable) terrestrial strata, deposited at key intervals during  
921 the Cenozoic remains an important goal. [Return to Table S2.](#)

922

## 923 **4. Leaf gas exchange**

### 924 **4.1. Current understanding of the leaf gas-exchange proxies and recent advances**

925 Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> estimation based on leaf gas-exchange principles follows a mechanistic model  
926 that equates atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration ( $c_a$ ) with the ratio of the rate of carbon assimilation



927 during photosynthesis ( $A_n$ , the flux of  $\text{CO}_2$  into a leaf in units of  $\mu\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ ) to the product of  
928 total leaf diffusive conductance to  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $g_{c(\text{tot})}$ , in units of  $\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ ) and the relative  $\text{CO}_2$   
929 concentration gradient between atmosphere and leaf interior ( $1 - c_a/c_i$ ) (312):

$$930 \quad c_a = \frac{A_n}{g_{c(\text{tot})} \times (1 - \frac{c_i}{c_a})} \quad (\text{Eq. 4.1})$$

931 Equation 4.1 is a rearrangement of the basic diffusion equation governing  $A_n$  during  
932 photosynthesis (159). For a given relative  $\text{CO}_2$  concentration gradient ( $1 - c_i/c_a$ ), higher  $c_a$  will be  
933 associated with higher  $A_n$  and/or lower  $g_{c(\text{tot})}$ . The rationale behind the leaf gas-exchange proxies  
934 is that information about the components of equation 4.1 is preserved in the anatomical and  
935 chemical composition of fossil leaves.

936 There are two major leaf gas-exchange proxies for atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  (312, 313). In both models,  
937 the ratio  $c_i/c_a$  is determined from measurements of fossil leaf  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  along with an estimate of  
938 paleoatmospheric  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ , the latter of which probably varied by  $\sim 3\%$  across the Cenozoic (314). In  
939 addition, the stomatal conductance to  $\text{CO}_2$ —one of the components of total leaf conductance  
940 along with boundary layer and mesophyll conductance—is calculated from fossil measurements  
941 of stomatal density and stomatal size. The inverse power law behavior between stomatal  
942 conductance and atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  implied in Eq. 4.1 is broadly in keeping with the observations  
943 used in the stomatal frequency proxies described in section 3.1.

944  $A_n$  and the other two components of leaf conductance (boundary layer and mesophyll  
945 conductance) cannot be measured directly on fossils. In the Franks et al. (312) model,  $A_n$  of the  
946 fossil leaf specimen referenced to modern  $c_a$  (i.e.,  $A_0$ ) is normally inferred from a nearest living  
947 relative and scaled to its value at paleo- $c_a$  according to the theory that plants adapt to  $c_a$  by  
948 optimizing the relative investment of chloroplast protein in light-limited vs. Rubisco capacity-  
949 limited photosynthetic reactions (315); boundary layer conductance is fixed at a value that is  
950 typical for when leaves are photosynthesizing normally; and mesophyll conductance scales with  
951  $A_n$ . In the reduced order model of Konrad et al. (316),  $A_n$  and  $g_{c(\text{tot})}$  are determined with a  
952 mechanistic model of photosynthesis that requires inputs such as the mitochondrial respiration  
953 rate ( $R_d$ ), maximum rate of rubisco carboxylase activity ( $V_{C_{\text{max}}}$ ), leaf size, thickness of assimilation  
954 tissue and leaf temperature.

955 The second major leaf gas-exchange proxy is the optimization model of Konrad et al. (313). This  
956 model assumes that stomatal activity regulates gas exchange in a way that assimilation is  
957 maximized and transpiration is minimized. Input parameters include leaf anatomy (available from  
958 fossils) and (assumed) values of leaf temperature, air humidity, insolation, and (soil) water  
959 availability. Though this model is more comprehensive than the models of Franks et al. (312) and  
960 Konrad et al. (316), it requires a more detailed knowledge of (or more audacious assumptions  
961 about) the paleoenvironment. [Return to Table S2.](#)

#### 962 4.1.1. Uncertainties and error propagation

963 For all leaf gas exchange models, the current standard practice for constraining uncertainty in  
964 estimated  $\text{CO}_2$  is to propagate uncertainties in all of the inputs (both measured and inferred)  
965 using Monte Carlo simulations (282, 312). [Return to Table S2.](#)

#### 966 4.2. Criteria for vetting leaf gas exchange proxy records and data revisions

967 A total of 18 Cenozoic leaf gas exchange records has been published to date (274, 275, 282, 284,  
968 293, 312, 317-328). *Category 3*: We placed the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates reported in Franks et al. (312)  
969 into Category 3 because leaf  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ , which is used to calculate  $c_i/c_a$ , was not measured on the same  
970 samples from which stomatal dimensions were collected; instead, the authors inferred  $c_i/c_a$  via  
971 regression from a Phanerozoic compilation. While their CO<sub>2</sub> estimates are broadly consistent  
972 with the overall patterns presented here (Figs. 1a and 2a), they possibly contain some error as a  
973 result of differences between the regression-derived and directly inferred  $c_i/c_a$  values for leaf  
974 cuticles, the latter taken to be the standard for this proxy method. Data revisions were applied  
975 for several reasons. First, several studies estimated paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> at individual sites from multiple  
976 species (282, 293, 323, 328). To avoid oversampling of the same time window from a single site,  
977 the resampled CO<sub>2</sub> distributions from all species were combined into a single paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimate.  
978 Second, uncertainty of most estimates generated with the Konrad et al. (313) leaf-gas exchange  
979 method only include variations in the most sensitive inputs that are not directly measured in  
980 fossils. Kowalczyk et al. (282) presented a more rigorous alternative, where all inputs—directly  
981 measured in fossils and inferred from nearest living relatives—were propagated using Monte  
982 Carlo simulations. All estimates from the Konrad approach were revised along these lines (322,  
983 324, 325). [Return to Table S2](#).

#### 984 **4.3. Future directions**

985 The sensitivity of the input variables on estimated CO<sub>2</sub> is explored extensively elsewhere (282,  
986 284, 305, 317, 329). The Franks leaf gas-exchange method is particularly sensitive to two inputs  
987 not directly measured on fossils: the assimilation rate at a known CO<sub>2</sub> concentration ( $A_0$ ) and the  
988 ratio between operational and maximum stomatal conductance to CO<sub>2</sub> (i.e.,  $g_{c(\text{op})}/g_{c(\text{max})}$ , or  $\zeta$ ,  
989 284, 329). Global surveys of woody angiosperm taxa demonstrate generalized scaling  
990 relationships between  $g_{c(\text{op})}/g_{c(\text{max})}$  (330) that broadly support the recommended values originally  
991 proposed by Franks et al 2014). However, tests with living plants generally yield more accurate  
992 CO<sub>2</sub> estimates when  $A_0$  and  $g_{c(\text{op})}/g_{c(\text{max})}$  are measured instead of assumed from recommended  
993 values for broad taxonomic groups (265, 317, 328, 331). Thus, accuracy in paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates is  
994 likely best when based on taxon-specific information of  $A_0$  and  $g_{c(\text{op})}/g_{c(\text{max})}$ .

995 As in all stomatal proxies, accuracy in estimated CO<sub>2</sub> improves when based on multiple species  
996 (293, 323) and multiple proxies (282, 293). For example, in a test of the Franks leaf gas-exchange  
997 proxy in 40 extant species, estimated CO<sub>2</sub> for individual species ranged between 275 and 850  
998 ppm but the multi-species median was 472 ppm, close to the target concentration of 400 ppm  
999 (305). Multiple species and multiple proxies should be applied whenever possible. [Return to](#)  
1000 **Table S2**.

1001

### 1002 **5. Liverworts**

#### 1003 **5.1. Current understanding of the liverwort proxy and recent advances**

1004 Liverworts are one of the oldest groups of land plants. They are small in stature, have no tissues  
1005 to conduct fluids (i.e., no xylem or phloem), and their photosynthetic gametophytic tissue always  
1006 lacks stomata but typically has pores that remain fixed in size and shape when the epidermal cells  
1007 are hydrated. Because liverworts lack functional stomata, their CO<sub>2</sub> uptake is controlled by

1008 passive diffusion across cell membranes or through fixed pores. As such, the carbon isotope  
1009 fractionation during photosynthesis is partly controlled by the amount of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>,  
1010 where higher CO<sub>2</sub> allows the plants to be more selective in their carbon assimilation and δ<sup>13</sup>C of  
1011 the plant tissues decreases. Similar to the marine phytoplankton proxy, carbon isotope  
1012 fractionation is also affected by growth rate. This is accounted for with a photosynthesis model  
1013 (for details, see 332) that requires inputs such as irradiance. [Return to Table S2.](#)

## 1014 **5.2. Criteria for vetting liverwort proxy records and data revisions**

1015 Because liverwort fossils are uncommon, the proxy is rarely used - only three estimates have  
1016 been published in two studies (282, 333). The only revision applied to these records is the update  
1017 of atmospheric δ<sup>13</sup>C following Tiplle et al. (314). [Return to Table S2.](#)

## 1018 **5.3. Future directions**

1019 Similar to the leaf gas-exchange proxies, the leaf assimilation rate is an important input in the  
1020 liverwort proxy and solar irradiance strongly affects this rate. This is normally not a problem with  
1021 trees, because sun leaves dominate the fossil record (see 305), but liverworts grow close to the  
1022 forest floor. As a result, selecting sites with an interpreted open canopy or habitat is important  
1023 (282) but given the rarity of liverwort fossils, future sampling efforts will likely be limited. [Return  
1024 to Table S2.](#)

1025

## 1026 **6. Land Plant δ<sup>13</sup>C proxy**

### 1027 **6.1. Current understanding of the land plant δ<sup>13</sup>C proxy and recent advances**

1028 The modern land plant δ<sup>13</sup>C-based CO<sub>2</sub> proxy is based on a combination of observations of natural  
1029 trends (e.g., 334, 335) and experimental studies by Schubert and Jahren (24) that related  
1030 increasing carbon isotope fractionation ( $\Delta\delta^{13}\text{C} \approx \delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{air}} - \delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{plant}}$ ) to increasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>.  
1031 The mechanism for the CO<sub>2</sub> effect on Δδ<sup>13</sup>C is proposed to reflect carbon isotope fractionation  
1032 during photorespiration (336, 337), a process that occurs when stomata close during hot and dry  
1033 conditions during the day, and the concentration of O<sub>2</sub> in the leaves exceeds the concentration  
1034 of CO<sub>2</sub>. Under such conditions, formerly fixed glycine is reverted to CO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> is consumed.  
1035 Photorespiration thus curbs carbon fixation and reduces the efficiency of photosynthesis.  
1036 Experiments have shown that <sup>13</sup>C discrimination during photorespiration decreases the δ<sup>13</sup>C of  
1037 Arabidopsis by a few per mil (Schubert and Jahren, 2018). Photorespiration may have evolved  
1038 when CO<sub>2</sub> levels were relatively high and oxygen levels exceptionally low (338-340).

1039 The accuracy of the land plant δ<sup>13</sup>C proxy has been tested using geological materials across the  
1040 ~100 ppm CO<sub>2</sub> increase from the last glacial to the Holocene, and through analysis of fossil faunas  
1041 or plant organic matter at (usually) elevated CO<sub>2</sub>, but for which CO<sub>2</sub> is known only through other  
1042 proxies (341-345). To minimize the dependency on other paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxies, it is recommended  
1043 to calculate CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations relative to an independent baseline CO<sub>2</sub> value. For instance, for  
1044 their Deglacial and Neogene reconstructions, respectively, Schubert and Jahren (341) and Cui et  
1045 al. (346) calculated CO<sub>2</sub> relative to Holocene ice core measurements of 270 ±7ppm between  
1046 11,500 and 100 yrs ago (Method 1). However, using a Holocene baseline is not considered

1047 feasible for deep time studies (e.g., 347); Cui and Schubert (348) therefore used CO<sub>2</sub> estimates  
1048 from stomatal and paleosol proxies as baseline for deep time studies (i.e., 286, 349, 350).

1049 Another approach (Method 2) to apply this proxy requires the knowledge of changes in CO<sub>2</sub>  
1050 ( $\Delta$ CO<sub>2</sub>) across a rapid climate change event (e.g., the PETM and subsequent Early Eocene  
1051 hyperthermals, 351) and the difference in the magnitude of carbon isotope excursion (CIE)  
1052 between the atmosphere and terrestrial organic matter (i.e.,  $\Delta$ CIE = CIE<sub>atm</sub> – CIE<sub>OM</sub>). Because  $\Delta$ CO<sub>2</sub>  
1053 is often poorly known, or determined by carbon cycle models that require the assumption of a  
1054 carbon source to determine the amount of carbon added to the Earth system, Method 2 is  
1055 considered to be qualitative. The sensitivity of the proxy using Method 1 has been evaluated in  
1056 several studies. An analysis of plant organic matter for the last glacial-Holocene transition  
1057 suggested good correspondence with ice core measurements (341), with a sensitivity of ~2‰  
1058 increase in  $\Delta^{13}$ C per 100 ppm increase in CO<sub>2</sub>, although the reliability of this interpretation has  
1059 been questioned in the context of other confounding factors (345)

1060 Recent experiments (265, 337, 352-354) explored additional variables and emphasize three  
1061 factors that independently contribute to  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C: the ratio of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> to O<sub>2</sub>, the latter of  
1062 which has also varied through Earth history, water availability, and species or phylogeny  
1063 (especially spore-producing vs. seed-producing plants, but also conifers vs. angiosperms, see 345,  
1064 355). Other factors that can affect the  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C record include organic matter preservation (e.g.,  
1065 mixing, reworking, or diagenesis) and contributions from isotopically disparate C<sub>4</sub> plants and  
1066 diatoms (e.g., 356). While the effects of water availability and plant species on  $\delta^{13}$ C<sub>plant</sub> can be on  
1067 the order of several per mil (345, 352, 355), the effects of variable O<sub>2</sub> are likely small (265). Direct  
1068 measurements from ice cores show a 0.7% decrease in O<sub>2</sub> over the past 800 kyr (357), and models  
1069 of Cenozoic O<sub>2</sub> suggest a range from ~18% to ~24%, with no consensus on trend (see summary  
1070 by 358). An uncertainty of  $\pm$ 3% in O<sub>2</sub> would propagate to a CO<sub>2</sub> uncertainty of  $\sim\pm$ 15%, which is  
1071 smaller than uncertainties in calculated paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> that arise from annual precipitation and plant  
1072 species, but still a significant contributor that would benefit from additional research. For  
1073 instance, modern studies suggest a small CO<sub>2</sub>-effect ( $\sim$ 0.4‰/100 ppm) for oak (*Quercus*, 359)  
1074 and no resolvable CO<sub>2</sub>-effect for pine (*Pinus*, 359), tropical hardwoods (345), or ginkgo (354).  
1075 Instead, ginkgo showed changes in other leaf characteristics, rather than  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C (354). Analyses  
1076 of speleothems (360), which inherit their  $\delta^{13}$ C values from surrounding vegetation, and tree ring  
1077 cellulose (343) support a CO<sub>2</sub> effect across the last deglaciation, albeit smaller than proposed by  
1078 Schubert and Jahren (24):  $1.6\pm 0.3\%$  and  $1.7\pm 1.5\%$  per 100 ppm, respectively. Analysis of  
1079 collagen, which also inherits its  $\delta^{13}$ C values from surrounding vegetation, is inconclusive  
1080 ( $0.5\pm 1.5\%$ /100 ppm, 343). In contrast, sparse studies of Late Cretaceous through Pliocene  
1081 sedimentary organic matter and tooth enamel of mammals show no clear CO<sub>2</sub> effect on  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C, or  
1082 possibly even a negative effect ( $-0.4\%$ /100 ppm) (342, 344, 345). However, these studies make  
1083 corrections for precipitation, which is not always well known, and assume proxy-derived paleo-  
1084 CO<sub>2</sub> estimates, which are subject to large uncertainties and/or may not coincide exactly in time.

1085 One recent study did not find significant statistical relationship between  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C and CO<sub>2</sub> over short  
1086 timescales (i.e., decadal to centennial, 361), while other studies show that carbon isotope  
1087 fractionation of angiosperms and gymnosperms responds to CO<sub>2</sub> differently, such that  $\Delta\delta^{13}$ C is  
1088 more sensitive to CO<sub>2</sub> in angiosperms (347, 362), and the carbon isotope fractionation may be

1089 negatively related to CO<sub>2</sub> at low levels (<400 ppm) (151, 363). These conflicting results suggest  
1090 that further work is needed to better quantify the effect of carbon isotope fractionation in land  
1091 plants in both laboratory and natural settings.

1092 Several recent studies have reconstructed Cretaceous through Cenozoic paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> including  
1093 assessments of calibration uncertainty (e.g., 346, 348). Because the sedimentary record offers a  
1094 rich archive of organic carbon throughout the Phanerozoic, the land plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ -based CO<sub>2</sub> proxy  
1095 offers an opportunity to reconstruct paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> at much higher temporal resolution than many  
1096 other proxies (364). In summary, significant progress has been made over the last 10 years to  
1097 quantify paleo-atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> from  $\Delta\delta^{13}\text{C}$  in the fossil remains of C3 land plants, but more work  
1098 is required to constrain the magnitude of the CO<sub>2</sub> effect, to define deep-time baseline CO<sub>2</sub> values  
1099 and their effect on the CO<sub>2</sub> reconstruction, to account for variations in local flora that may have  
1100 different sensitivity to CO<sub>2</sub>, and to better understand the controlling mechanisms over geological  
1101 timescales. [Return to Table S2.](#)

## 1102 **6.2. Criteria for vetting land plant $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ proxy records and data revisions**

1103 Because paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates from this proxy change with the selected CO<sub>2</sub> baseline value, these  
1104 estimates (293, 341, 346, 348, 365) are not truly independent of other CO<sub>2</sub> estimates and have  
1105 therefore been excluded from the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> compilation used for constraining the Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub>  
1106 curve (Fig. 1a), but are shown relative to that curve on Fig. 1b (Category 2). In addition, several  
1107 revisions have been made relative to original publications. Because data from this proxy were  
1108 originally published with 68% confidence intervals; these estimates have been recalculated using  
1109 the R script developed by Cui and Schubert (348) and are now reported with propagated 95%  
1110 confidence intervals. The error propagation includes the uncertainties of calibration equations  
1111 and of the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of organic matter, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, and modern leaves. Plant species  
1112 effects and potential paleo-moisture variability are addressed by increasing the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
1113 uncertainties of fossil organic matter beyond the analytical uncertainty (365). Corrections for  
1114 paleo-O<sub>2</sub> are not applied because this parameter is poorly constrained and proxy sensitivity to  
1115 this parameter is relatively minor. Diagenesis is also not yet addressed because there is no clear  
1116 basis for correcting data. In addition, Cui et al. (365) reported individual CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of 5-15  
1117 replicate analyses of coeval subsamples from the same collection site. To avoid  
1118 overrepresentation of data from the same samples and time period, these replicate estimates  
1119 have been averaged and uncertainties are reported as the maximum and minimum 95%  
1120 confidence limits of the highest and lowest original CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of each sampling interval.  
1121 [Return to Table S2.](#)

## 1122 **6.3. Future directions**

1123 Improving the land plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  proxy will require probing in several directions. In particular,  
1124 previous experiments have been mostly restricted to a constant water regime (24, 353).  
1125 Experiments testing the moisture effect on  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{plant}}$  often used watering rates in excess (i.e. >950  
1126 mm/yr, 352) of the mean annual precipitation rates that  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{plant}}$  is most sensitive to (i.e.  $\leq 500$   
1127 mm/yr, 355, 366). New experiments are needed to investigate different phylogenetically  
1128 disparate plant species under environmental and watering regimes that encompass more natural  
1129 conditions, e.g., in free air experiments (e.g., 354). Correction for precipitation should be included

1130 and may be estimated using proxies based on water isotopes (e.g., 367), tree rings (e.g., 368,  
1131 369), leaf fossils (e.g., 370) and/or organic compounds (371). Although independent precipitation  
1132 proxies are scarce, progress may be possible using other geochemical indices such as paleosol  
1133 chemistry (372) or from new advances in constraining paleoaridity using either isotopic  
1134 discrimination among sympatric taxa or from multiple isotopes (e.g., 373, 374-376).

1135 Furthermore, it has been suggested that land plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  might be sensitive to  $\text{CO}_2$  on short  
1136 timescales, but evolves to show smaller sensitivity on longer, evolutionary, timescales (345).  
1137 Further laboratory, field and geological studies are needed to improve the accuracy and precision  
1138 of the land plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  proxy on both short and long evolutionary timescales. The rapid deglacial  
1139 and anthropogenic  $\text{CO}_2$  increases provide excellent opportunities to better quantify the  $\text{CO}_2$   
1140 effect on recent and short time scales. For deeper-time validation,  $\Delta^{13}\text{C}$  of fossil faunal and floral  
1141 remains could be cross-validated against other paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  proxies. Furthermore, and because  
1142 most observational data are as yet restricted to northern Europe, tests should be conducted in  
1143 different areas of the world with different species. Analyses of sedimentary organic matter  
1144 should also be supplemented with information on the preservation state of the studied organic  
1145 materials, and, if possible, taxonomic specification, so that species-specific fractionation can be  
1146 taken into account and phylogenetic correction factors applied where applicable (e.g., 353).  
1147 [Return to Table S2.](#)

1148

## 1149 7. Paleosols

### 1150 7.1. Current understanding of the paleosol proxy and recent advances

1151 The paleosol carbonate paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  proxy is based on the mixing of  $\text{CO}_2$  in soil pore spaces between  
1152 two endmembers 1) respired  $\text{CO}_2$  from plant roots and microbes in the soil and 2) atmospheric  
1153  $\text{CO}_2$  (Fig. S5, 25, 377). In the relevant mixing relationship, typically expressed as:

$$1154 \quad CO_{2,atm} = S(z) \left[ \frac{\delta_s - 1.0044\delta_r - 4.4}{\delta_a - \delta_s} \right] \quad (\text{Eq.7.1})$$

1155 there are five variables: 1) the concentration of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $\text{CO}_{2,atm}$ ) 2) the concentration  
1156 of  $\text{CO}_2$  from soil respiration ( $S(z)$ ), 3) the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  value of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $\delta\text{C}_a$ ), 4) the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  value of  
1157 respired  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$ , sometimes referred to as soil-respired  $\text{CO}_2$  to distinguish from  $\text{CO}_2$  respired  
1158 aboveground) and 5) the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  value of soil  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}_s$ , this is the  $\text{CO}_2$  mixture that occupies the  
1159 soil pore spaces). The constants in equation 7.1 account for carbon isotope fractionation that  
1160 occurs during gas phase diffusion in the soil pore network (Cerling 1984) and are based on well-  
1161 established theory (378, 379). Atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  concentrations are determined by specifying  
1162 values of the other four variables. Whereas various approaches have been used over the past 30  
1163 years to determine values for  $S(z)$ ,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  (as reviewed by Breecker 2013) all applications  
1164 of this proxy determine values for  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_s$  from measurements of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of paleosol carbonates  
1165 and a temperature-sensitive carbon isotope fraction factor relating  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of calcite to  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
1166 values of  $\text{CO}_2$  gas (177). In the subsequent paragraphs, we discuss each of these variables, the  
1167 methods that have been used to determine their values for use in Eq. 7.1 and current  
1168 understanding of the proxy.



1169 Values of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  for use in Eq. 7.1 are based on either the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of contemporaneous marine  
1170 carbonates or on the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of land plants, applying relevant carbon isotope fractionation factors  
1171 (e.g., 380). Values of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  have been either based on 1) the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of organic matter from the  
1172 paleosol of interest, from stratigraphically nearby coal, or from more geographically distant  
1173 locales, or 2) the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of marine carbonates from which the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of  
1174 land plants have been inferred. The sensitivity of  $\text{C}_3$  plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values to atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  (see  
1175 also Section 6 above, e.g., 24, 334) and rainfall (e.g., 342, 345) indicate complications associated  
1176 with calculating atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$   $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values from plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values (or vice versa). This is  
1177 particularly the case since soils that precipitate calcium carbonate are most common in arid –  
1178 subhumid environments, where plant  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  is most sensitive to rainfall. For this same reason, the  
1179  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of plants growing in coal swamps may not be representative of plants growing in calcic soils,  
1180 even if these deposits are stratigraphically close together. Therefore, it is preferable to determine  
1181  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  from marine records and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  from organic matter in the paleosol of interest. That said, if  
1182 multiple variables sensitive to  $\text{CO}_2$  can be measured from the same deposits – e.g.,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of  
1183 organic carbon and of paleosol carbonate – this would certainly be worthy of exploration, with  
1184 the understanding that other factors may affect both.

1185 There are also complications associated with using  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of paleosol organic matter as a proxy for  
1186  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$ . These complications are rooted in the effects of decomposition on the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of soil  
1187 organic matter. For instance, in well-drained modern soils, the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of organic carbon typically  
1188 increases with depth by up to 6‰ (Fig. S5, e.g., 381, 382). Approximately 2‰ of this down-profile  
1189  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  increase can be explained by the decrease in  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  over the past  
1190 century (i.e., the Suess effect, 383), leading to organic carbon with lower  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  in shallower soils.  
1191 However, the magnitude of the Suess effect is insufficient to explain the entire down-profile  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
1192 increase. In addition, the study of an archived soil core (avoiding most of the Suess effect) shows  
1193 a relatively small, but non-zero down-profile  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  increase (from the A to the B horizon) of  
1194 approximately 1.5‰ (384). These considerations suggest other processes contribute to down-  
1195 profile  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  increases. It has been suggested that soil microbes release  $\text{CO}_2$  with a lower  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  than  
1196 the organic carbon they consume (385, 386). Although laboratory soil incubations suggest that  
1197  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of respired  $\text{CO}_2$  is nearly indistinguishable from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of total organic matter in the top 2 cm  
1198 of soil where the youngest and freshest organic matter resides (387), it is possible that  
1199 fractionation occurs during metabolism of more recalcitrant organic carbon deeper in soils,  
1200 contributing to the down-profile  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  increase. Although respiration occurs throughout the soil,  
1201 the organic matter preserved in paleosols is typically from the deeper B horizon, where  
1202 respiration rates are lower (Fig. S5). Therefore, the organic matter preserved in paleosols  
1203 probably does not directly reflect the majority of soil respiration which occurred at shallower  
1204 depths where organic matter  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values are typically lower. Therefore, a small adjustment  
1205 (currently estimated at -1‰) is probably necessary to determine  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  from measured  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values  
1206 of paleosol organic carbon. However, for most paleosols, the uncertainty in the magnitude of this  
1207 adjustment is strongly overshadowed by uncertainty in the value of  $S(z)$  (see below).

1208 Temperatures of paleosol carbonate formation can be determined using the clumped isotope  
1209 thermometer (388, 389). The temperature sensitivity of calculated atmospheric paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  is 4%  
1210 of the calculated  $\text{CO}_2$  per Kelvin. Therefore, a temperature uncertainty of  $\pm 3^\circ\text{C}$  results in

1211 reasonably small error. However, soil carbonate formation temperatures determined from  
1212 modern soils span a few degrees below mean annual air temperature (MAAT) to maximum  
1213 monthly air temperature (MMAT, 390). The difference between MAAT and MMAT is large and  
1214 quantifying temperature of carbonate formation rather than assuming mean annual temperature  
1215 can make a difference (e.g., compare Ji et al. (35) with Heitmann et al. (391) and Zhang et al.  
1216 (392) with Huang et al. (393), and is recommended when possible (e.g., when samples are not  
1217 too deeply buried, 26).

1218 The concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> contributed by soil respiration ( $S(z)$ ) is the most uncertain variable in  
1219 Eq. 7.1 and the largest source of error for this proxy. The values for  $S(z)$  used in early applications  
1220 of this proxy ranged between 5000 and 10,000 ppmV and were based on mean growing season  
1221 CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations in modern soils (394). By solving Eq. 7.1 for  $S(z)$  and applying to Holocene  
1222 soils for which atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> levels are known from ice cores (395), Breecker et al. (396)  
1223 suggested average  $S(z)$  were closer to 2500 ppmV. Recent advancements (discussed below) have  
1224 further refined values for  $S(z)$  but this variable is still difficult to quantify precisely.

1225 Several advancements to the paleosol carbonate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy have been made in the past  
1226 decade. In particular, the Cenozoic record of atmospheric  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2}$  (314) provides a consistent  
1227 framework from which paleosol-based studies can extract this necessary constraint for the time  
1228 period of interest. Several new approaches for estimating  $S(z)$  have recently been proposed,  
1229 including reconstructions based on (i) soil order (397), which is recognizable from paleosols and  
1230 varies with climate and soil parent material, both of which influence soil carbon cycling, (ii)  
1231 independently reconstructed mean annual precipitation (398), (iii) the depth in the soil to the  
1232 calcium carbonate accumulating horizon (399) and (iv) magnetic susceptibility (36), which is  
1233 thought to proxy rainfall in the East Asian Monsoon region (400). Although these approaches  
1234 might allow secular change in  $S(z)$  to be resolved, it is clear that more precise estimates are  
1235 needed and the error associated with these proxies needs to be better quantified (Fig. S6). Of the  
1236 existing  $S(z)$  proxies, magnetic susceptibility has the smallest error but its current calibration is  
1237 entirely empirical and therefore may only be applicable to soils on the Chinese Loess Plateau.

1238 Uncertainty on the value of  $S(z)$  aside, the paleosol CO<sub>2</sub> proxy has a number of advantages. One  
1239 advantage is that paleosols with calcium carbonate horizons are common in much of the  
1240 Phanerozoic geologic record. Another is the relative simplicity of the proxy, being possibly void  
1241 of, or at least relatively immune to, vital effects. A third and perhaps the most significant  
1242 advantage is that unlike most CO<sub>2</sub> proxies which saturate in the 500 – 1000 ppm range, the  
1243 paleosol carbonate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy typically works better at higher CO<sub>2</sub>. The better performance  
1244 at higher CO<sub>2</sub> occurs because uncertainty is reduced when atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations and  
1245 soil-respired CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations are approximately equal to each other (26). Appropriate soil-  
1246 respired CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations (i.e., those that occur during the formation of soil carbonates),  
1247 although currently difficult to quantify in paleosols (see below), typically range from 400 to  
1248 several thousand ppm (397, 398, 401), meaning that application of this proxy is generally best  
1249 suited to times periods with atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> higher than modern. However, paleo respiration  
1250 rates determine how well a specific paleosol is suited for use with this proxy. Paleosols with lower  
1251 respiration rates are better suited for periods with low atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> whereas more  
1252 productive paleosols are better suited to periods with high CO<sub>2</sub> because the proxy works best



1253 when  $S(z)$  and atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  are approximately equal to each other (402). This versatility is a  
1254 specific advantage of this proxy. The suitability of a paleosol (in terms of the comparison between  
1255 respired  $\text{CO}_2$  and atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  levels) can be determined using Eq. 7.2 below.

1256 
$$\frac{\text{CO}_2}{S(z)} = \left[ \frac{\delta_s - 1.0044\delta_r - 4.4}{\delta_a - \delta_s} \right] \quad (\text{Eq. 7.2})$$

1257 If the  $\text{CO}_2/S(z)$  ratio is less than 0.3, then sensitivity of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_s$  to atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  is small because  
1258 the mixture is dominated by respired  $\text{CO}_2$  (i.e., with a little higher or lower atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  the  
1259 mixture would still be dominated by respired  $\text{CO}_2$ , hence the small sensitivity) and the soil should  
1260 be avoided for the purpose of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  reconstruction (399, 402). Theoretically,  
1261 saturation can also occur if soil respiration rates are very low (or atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  very high), in  
1262 which case the soil pore spaces would be dominated by atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  (i.e., paleosol carbonate  
1263  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  would record  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  but not atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  concentration), but that problem has not, to  
1264 our knowledge, been encountered in nature. Despite the absence, for all practical purposes, of  
1265 loss of sensitivity at high  $\text{CO}_2$ , many  $\text{CO}_2$  determinations made using this proxy have right (or high  
1266  $\text{CO}_2$ )-skewed probability distributions, resulting from  $S(z)$  distributions that are skewed high and  
1267 from effects inherent to propagating error through an expression with variables that are  
1268 multiplied by each other (Eq. 7.1).

1269 As described above, the primary weakness of this proxy is the poor quantification of  $S(z)$  values  
1270 and this is where future work refining this proxy should focus. Another weakness is the  
1271 uncertainty associated with decomposition effects (including possible microbial fractionation) on  
1272 the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of soil organic matter. Error on  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  has a relatively small effect on  $\text{CO}_2$  (Eq. 7.1) that  
1273 scales with  $\text{CO}_2/S(z)$ . As  $\text{CO}_2/S(z)$  increases, the difference between  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_s$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  increases (Eq.  
1274 7.2) and therefore errors on  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  matter less. But uncertainty about the effect of decomposition  
1275 on the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of paleosol organic matter may be more important for time periods when  
1276 atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  was relatively low (i.e., the ratio of  $\text{CO}_2/S(z)$  was small). Carbon isotopic  
1277 fractionation during microbial respiration is one possible decomposition effect that should be  
1278 further investigated, particularly in the lower parts of the A and the B horizons of soils (Fig. S5).  
1279 However, quantifying microbial carbon isotope fractionation in natural soils is difficult because it  
1280 can be easily conflated with preferential respiration of organic matter of different ages, which  
1281 can have different carbon isotope compositions due the Suess effect. For instance, preferential  
1282 respiration of younger organic matter with lower  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  could easily be confused with microbial  
1283 fractionation. Additionally, use of this proxy requires quantification of the depth beneath the  
1284 paleosurface from which the carbonate sample was acquired or, at minimum, demonstration  
1285 that samples were acquired from depths at which soil  $\text{CO}_2$  concentrations were approximately  
1286 invariant with depth, i.e., typically taken at >30 cm below the paleosurface. While this can be  
1287 determined in some cases (e.g., 391, 403) in many paleosols, this term is difficult to define due  
1288 to erosion or non-preservation of the tops of soil profiles. This is, however, likely to be only a  
1289 minor contributor to error in this proxy. A final weakness is the need to correlate marine records  
1290 of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  to values of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_s$  and  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  that are determined from terrestrial deposits. This can  
1291 introduce error, especially when rapid carbon cycle perturbations are being investigated. [Return](#)  
1292 [to Table S2](#).

## 1293 7.2. Criteria for vetting paleosol proxy records and data revisions

1294 A total of 17 Cenozoic paleosol proxy records has been published to date (35-37, 42, 349, 350,  
1295 392, 393, 398, 399, 404-410). Three primary criteria were used to vet the paleosol-based records:  
1296 1)  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of respired  $\text{CO}_2$  must be determined from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of paleosol organic matter;  
1297 2) the paleosols must be appropriate for this approach; and 3)  $S(z)$  must be estimated with  
1298 quantifiable uncertainty. The rationale for criterion 1 is the large spatiotemporal variability of  
1299 vegetation  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values (355, 366, 411). The best indicator for  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values of respired  $\text{CO}_2$  is the  
1300 organic matter in the paleosol of interest (ideally occluded within the paleosol carbonate  
1301 nodules). Enforcing this criterion resulted in five records being placed in Category 3 (392, 393,  
1302 399, 406, 409). The rationale for the second criterion is that soils with high respiration rates have  
1303 too small of an atmospheric component in soil  $\text{CO}_2$ , which results in loss of sensitivity as described  
1304 above (402). Therefore, in practice, some highly productive soils are not appropriate for this  
1305 approach. We screened the records and removed those for which  $\text{CO}_2/S(z) < 0.3$  (see above).  
1306 Enforcing this criterion resulted in two records being placed in Category 3 (350, 412), as well as  
1307 some of the estimates from two additional records (37, 42). The rationale for the third criterion  
1308 is that without error for  $S(z)$ , the uncertainty of reconstructed atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  cannot be  
1309 determined. Enforcing this criterion resulted in two additional records being placed in Category  
1310 3 (349, 404). One record (36) satisfies all three criteria and was placed in category 1. Da et al. (36)  
1311 determined  $S(z)$  from magnetic susceptibility, and the calibration and application of this  $S(z)$   
1312 proxy use soils formed from similar parent material in similar climates, supporting high  
1313 confidence in quantification.

1314 In order to help evaluate whether or not error is fully quantified in the remaining records, we  
1315 compared, where possible,  $\text{CO}_2$  estimates from the same paleosols using two different methods  
1316 to determine  $S(z)$  (Fig. S6). This was only possible for a few records in the database. We examined  
1317 some Eocene records (37, 42) for which we compared  $S(z)$  estimated from 1) soil order (26, 397)  
1318 and 2) mean annual precipitation (MAP, 398), which was determined from the chemical index of  
1319 alteration minus potassium (CIA-K, 413). The soil-order based  $S(z)$  values are similar to the  
1320 smallest  $S(z)$  values estimated from MAP and therefore the difference between the two  $\text{CO}_2$   
1321 estimates for each paleosol increases with increasing MAP. This discrepancy could result from  
1322 actual sensitivity of  $S(z)$  to MAP that is not recorded by soil order and/or it could result from  
1323 extrapolation beyond the  $S(z)$ -MAP calibration curve (398). Importantly, for more than half of the  
1324 paleosols for which the comparison was made there is no overlap of 97.5 and 2.5 percentile error  
1325 bars. Although agreement between the two proxies is somewhat better during the Miocene  
1326 (399), we conclude that the error associated with  $S(z)$  is semi-quantified by soil order and MAP-  
1327 based proxies and therefore place paleosol records based on these  $S(z)$  proxies in Category 2.

1328 Several older records had already been updated in the peer-reviewed literature. Specifically, the  
1329 uncertainty quantification for Cotton and Sheldon (398) was updated by Breecker and Retallack  
1330 (399) and the record originally published by Da et al. (405) is superseded by Da et al. (36). We  
1331 also recalculated the original paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates published by Ji et al. (35) and Breecker and  
1332 Retallack (399) to provide 97.5 and 2.5 percentile values for  $\text{CO}_2$ . Records originally published by  
1333 Hyland & Sheldon (42) and Hyland et al. (37) were also recalculated. In particular, Hyland et al. (42)  
1334 determined temperature from running means of paleosol carbonate  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  values. In our  
1335 recalculation, we replaced the running means by averaging  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  values from the specific paleosol  
1336 of interest. Both records were also recalculated using the computer program PBUQ (26), which

1337 involves updated calculation of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of bulk paleosol organic matter, calculation of  
1338 calcium carbonate formation temperatures from mean annual temperatures, and an updated  
1339 regression approach for calculating mean annual precipitation from a commonly employed  
1340 weathering index (CIA-K, for the original regression see 413). [Return to Table S2](#).

### 1341 **7.3. Future directions**

1342 The largest source of error in atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  reconstructed from paleosol carbonates is  
1343 associated with the estimation of  $S(z)$  (26). Disentangling secular changes in soil respiration rates  
1344 from changes in atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  levels requires an independent proxy for soil  $\text{CO}_2$  and/or pH  
1345 (414). New calibrations for estimating  $S(z)$  from magnetic susceptibility (36) might be possible for  
1346 regions outside of the Chinese Loess Plateau with different soil parent material, and several  
1347 groups are currently working on developing new proxies for quantifying the respiratory  
1348 contribution to soil  $\text{CO}_2$ . Alternatively, Eq. 7.1 can be solved for  $S(z)$  and measurements in  
1349 paleosols can then be used with  $\text{CO}_2$  determined from other proxies to reconstruct changes in  
1350 soil respiration (e.g., 415, 416-418). Ultimately, inversion of forward, process-based models that  
1351 relate the various measurable quantities in paleosols may be the most useful approach to  
1352 determining environmental changes that are consistent with all the observations.

1353 Whereas improved precision of  $S(z)$  determinations is the single most important direction for the  
1354 improvement of paleosol carbonate-based  $\text{CO}_2$  reconstructions, there are other directions that  
1355 might also be fruitful to pursue. The use of leaf wax  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values in addition to bulk soil organic  
1356 matter as a proxy for respired  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2}$  would avoid uncertainty associated with decomposition  
1357 because it would provide insight into paleo-soil carbon cycling. While  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  is currently the second  
1358 largest contributor to the uncertainty of paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  estimates from the paleosol proxy, it could  
1359 become the largest source of error if  $S(z)$  estimates are improved. In comparison,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_a$  is  
1360 generally less important than  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_r$  for paleosol  $\text{CO}_2$  estimates, but a high-resolution record of  
1361 atmospheric  $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{CO}_2}$  for the Mesozoic (similar to this recent example for the Cretaceous, 419) and  
1362 Paleozoic would certainly improve all proxies that rely on this constraint.

1363 The Loess-Paleosol sequence and the underlying Red Clay on the Chinese Loess Plateau is a  
1364 promising target for future application of the paleosol carbonate proxy (e.g., 35, 36, 405). The  
1365 abundant calcic paleosols, good exposure and uniformity of soil parent material through space  
1366 and time in this region should allow for continuous, high resolution  $\text{CO}_2$  records spanning much  
1367 of the Neogene, including replication across paleoenvironmental gradients. [Return to Table S2](#).

1368

## 1369 **8. Nahcolite**

### 1370 **8.1. Current understanding of the nahcolite/trona proxy and recent advances**

1371 Eugster (420) first proposed that estimates of paleo- $\text{CO}_2$  could be made from the sodium  
1372 carbonate minerals (nahcolite/trona) formed in ancient saline alkaline lakes. The amount of  
1373 dissolved carbonate and other constituents in a paleolake, the temperature, and the  
1374 concentration of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  in equilibrium with surface brines control which sodium  
1375 carbonate mineral forms. The nahcolite/trona proxy was reexamined by Lowenstein and  
1376 Demicco (28), who proposed that the layered nahcolite deposits in the early Eocene Green River

1377 Formation, USA, indicate elevated paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> during a well-recognized warm period, the early  
1378 Eocene climatic optimum (EECO). The nahcolite/trona proxy has since been improved by  
1379 experiments using seeded reactants and known CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations, which revised the sodium  
1380 carbonate mineral equilibria (trona, nahcolite, and a third sodium carbonate, natron) as a  
1381 function of pCO<sub>2</sub> and temperature (27). That work constrained the position of the triple point in  
1382 pCO<sub>2</sub> - temperature space and defined the minimum atmospheric pCO<sub>2</sub> at which nahcolite can  
1383 form. New modeling of the temperatures and pCO<sub>2</sub> involved in precipitation of layered nahcolite  
1384 and halite in the Eocene Piceance Creek Basin, Green River Formation, includes coupled summer-  
1385 winter fluctuations in temperature and variations in total dissolved CO<sub>2</sub> in different parts of the  
1386 paleolake (421). That work confirms that elevated pCO<sub>2</sub> was needed to form nahcolite during  
1387 the EECO and that paleolake water temperatures in the Green River basin were high, similar to  
1388 those of the modern Dead Sea. [Return to Table S2](#).

### 1389 **8.2. Criteria for vetting nahcolite/trona proxy data and data revisions**

1390 The nahcolite/trona proxy requires petrographic study of the sodium carbonate minerals under  
1391 consideration to ensure that they formed at the surface (air-water interface) of a saline alkaline  
1392 paleolake and not during burial. The paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of Lowenstein and Demicco (28) have  
1393 been superseded by Jagniecki et al. (27) using their experimental constraints on the nahcolite-  
1394 trona phase boundary and the nahcolite-trona-natron triple point in pCO<sub>2</sub> - temperature space.  
1395 Depending on whether the brines contained NaCl and using a possible precipitation temperature  
1396 range of 19.5-28°C, the lower limit of atmospheric paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> from these minerals can be  
1397 constrained to 640-1260 μatm. The upper limit of nahcolite precipitation cannot be determined  
1398 from the nahcolite proxy. In contrast, trona forms at lower pCO<sub>2</sub> than nahcolite and its  
1399 occurrence in an ancient lake deposit can therefore establish an upper limit of paleo-CO<sub>2</sub>.  
1400 However, because conditions to precipitate trona occur almost throughout the entire Cenozoic,  
1401 the presence of trona has less value in paleobarometry than the presence of nahcolite. We  
1402 therefore follow Jagniecki et al. (27) and eliminate the trona-based paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of  
1403 Lowenstein and Demicco (28) from the vetted paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> compilation. [Return to Table S2](#).

### 1404 **8.3. Future directions**

1405 Paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates of the nahcolite/trona proxy could be improved with the availability of  
1406 independent data on the lake brine temperatures at which sodium carbonate minerals  
1407 precipitated, e.g., based on clumped isotopes or the newly developed Brillouin thermometry,  
1408 which uses femtosecond laser technology for nucleating vapor bubbles in evaporites (422). In  
1409 addition, and although limited in number, there are additional trona/nahcolite lake deposits that  
1410 have not yet been explored for their suitability as paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> indicators, most notably the late  
1411 Eocene Anpeng and Wucheng deposits of Henan province, China. Finally, the pCO<sub>2</sub> in modern  
1412 saline lakes is poorly known, but in some cases, is higher than in the atmosphere (423, 424).  
1413 Understanding the reasons for this air-water disequilibrium and hindcasting such conditions for  
1414 ancient lakes requires additional limnologic study of modern saline alkaline lakes. [Return to Table](#)  
1415 **S2**.

1416

## 1417 **9. Approximated sample age uncertainty for marine paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> records**

1418 Unlike terrestrial records, most publications based on marine sediment records do not estimate  
 1419 or report the age uncertainty. This is a problem that needs to be addressed systematically in the  
 1420 future. If not assessed by the original publications, we use sample ages as reported in the most  
 1421 recent publications and estimate the age uncertainty across marine-sediment-based datasets  
 1422 with a unified approach. We base the estimates on a power-law fit to the uncertainty reported  
 1423 in the LR04 benthic stack (425) (0 to 5.3 Ma, **Table 3**), extrapolated over the Cenozoic (Fig.  
 1424 S7). The larger of the power-law fit and the LR04 uncertainties is used. The uncertainties are  
 1425 treated as 1-sigma uniform distributions that are incorporated into the calculation of the  
 1426 Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> curve.

1427 The approach used here ensures that comparisons of data from different sites include a  
 1428 reasonable estimate for the uncertainty in their age alignment. Within a site, however, the age  
 1429 uncertainty is applied to all samples such that their stratigraphic ordering and relative spacing  
 1430 are not affected. The true age uncertainty of individual datasets may differ from our simplified  
 1431 approach, however, the lack of a uniform approach to these uncertainties in the literature  
 1432 precludes an individualized approach. Future CO<sub>2</sub> (and really all paleoceanographic) datasets will  
 1433 greatly benefit from projects that provide robust, traceable, and updateable age estimates and  
 1434 uncertainties.

1435

## 1436 **10. Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> model**

1437 We adapt the Joint Proxy Inversion framework of Bowen et al. (112) to estimate the evolution of  
 1438 Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> as constrained by the compiled Category 1 proxy data. The model code has been  
 1439 published (426). This approach uses inversion of a 2-level Bayesian hierarchical model via Markov  
 1440 Chain Monte Carlo sampling (MCMC) to obtain posterior samples of all model parameters,  
 1441 including paleoenvironmental timeseries. In this case, the first (process) model level represents  
 1442 atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> levels throughout the Cenozoic, and the second (data) model level represents  
 1443 the relationship between the paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> record and the proxy data compiled here.

1444 Our process model simulates natural log-transformed global atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations ( $C$ )  
 1445 at 500-kyr time steps from 67 Ma to present (see Fig. S8 for the number of data and proxies in  
 1446 each timestep) using an autocorrelated random walk model, where:

$$1447 \quad C(t) = C(t - 1) + \epsilon(t), \text{ and} \quad (\text{Eq. 10.1})$$

$$1448 \quad \epsilon(t) \sim N[\epsilon(t - 1) * \phi, \tau_\epsilon]. \quad (\text{Eq. 10.2})$$

1449 Here,  $\epsilon$  is the time-dependent error term (change in  $C$  between timesteps). This model has four  
 1450 free parameters: the initial conditions  $C(1)$  and  $\epsilon(1)$  and error autocorrelation ( $\phi$ ) and precision  
 1451 ( $\tau_\epsilon$ , where precision = variance<sup>-1</sup>). We specify prior distributions for each of these parameters as:

$$1452 \quad \phi \sim U[0.01, 0.99], \quad (\text{Eq. 10.3})$$

$$1453 \quad \tau_\epsilon \sim \Gamma[1, 0.1], \quad (\text{Eq. 10.4})$$

$$1454 \quad C(1) \sim U[6, 8], \text{ and} \quad (\text{Eq. 10.5})$$

1455  $\epsilon(1) \sim N[0, \tau_\epsilon].$  (Eq. 10.6)

1456 The error autocorrelation term governs the ‘stiffness’ of the CO<sub>2</sub> timeseries, leading to greater  
 1457 smoothing of the reconstruction and emphasizing long-term trends at the expense of high-  
 1458 frequency change. Although the importance of long-term (multi-Myr) forcing related to tectonic  
 1459 and biological change as a driver of Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> is generally accepted (427-429), we also expect  
 1460 important short-term (multi-kyr) events to be expressed in the data. As a result, we adopt a  
 1461 minimally-prescriptive uniform distribution as the prior of the autocorrelation parameter  $\phi$ ,  
 1462 allowing this parameter to be optimized to fit the proxy estimates. Error precision defines the  
 1463 distribution of possible values for CO<sub>2</sub> change between adjacent timesteps. We use a broad  
 1464 gamma distribution with a mean that corresponds approximately to a standard deviation of 0.5  
 1465 for the error term but allows for a broad range of possible values for this parameter. After burn-  
 1466 in the model is minimally sensitive to the priors on  $C(1)$  and  $\epsilon(1)$ , and our choices here are  
 1467 intended to encompass a range of potential values for late Cretaceous CO<sub>2</sub> and possible  
 1468 trajectories for late Cretaceous CO<sub>2</sub> change, respectively.

1469 We incorporate a simple treatment of proxy age uncertainty and local (in space and time)  
 1470 variability to estimate the CO<sub>2</sub> value ‘experienced’ by each proxy record  $i$  ( $C_i$ ). Age uncertainties  
 1471 can be decomposed into two components: uncertainty associated with the absolute age  
 1472 constraints on a given stratigraphic section or drill hole (‘locality’), and those associated with the  
 1473 relative age offset between a sample and the within-section constraints (e.g., due to variations  
 1474 in sediment accumulation rate). Because the age data compiled in our database do not provide  
 1475 a basis for separating these two components, our analysis assumes that the majority of the age  
 1476 uncertainties affecting the samples is associated with the first component and keeps the relative  
 1477 age differences between data from a single locality fixed. We further assume that CO<sub>2</sub> differences  
 1478 between the local, short-term conditions reflected in a given proxy datum and the long-term  
 1479 mean condition modeled by equation 10.1 is drawn from a zero-centered normal distribution  
 1480 with precision  $\tau_i$ . Thus, for proxy datum  $i$  obtained from locality  $j$ :

1481  $C_i \sim N \left[ C \left( t(a_i + e_j) \right), \tau_i \right],$  where (Eq. 10.7)

1482  $e_j \sim N[0, s_j],$  and (Eq. 10.8)

1483  $\tau_\epsilon \sim \Gamma[2, 0.1].$  (Eq. 10.9)

1484 Here,  $a_i$  is the mean age estimate for the proxy datum and  $s_j$  is the average reported age  
 1485 uncertainty (1 standard deviation) for all data associated with locality  $j$ . The numeric ages are  
 1486 converted to integers ( $t = 1, 2, \dots$ ) that correspond to the process model timesteps within which  
 1487 the ages fall.

1488 In lieu of formal proxy system modeling, our data model uses the interpreted CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions  
 1489 (and their associated uncertainties) developed by the proxy system working groups. In most cases  
 1490 and for most proxies the upper and lower error estimates are consistent with a log-normally  
 1491 distributed uncertainty, and all values were transformed to  $\ln(\text{CO}_2)$  and used to prescribe a mean  
 1492 estimate ( $c$ ) and standard deviation ( $\sigma$ , calculated as the half-range of the 5% and 95% confidence  
 1493 intervals / 1.96) for each proxy datum. The likelihood of each observed proxy value  $c_i$  is then  
 1494 evaluated relative to the modeled local CO<sub>2</sub> value according to:

1495  $c_i \sim N[C_i, \sigma_i],$  (Eq. 10.10)

1496 and the joint likelihood of all proxy data can be calculated for any model state.

1497 We conducted Markov Chain Monte Carlo sampling of the model using the JAGS (Just Another  
1498 Gibbs Sampler) program (430) called from R v4.2.3 (431) using the rjags and R2jags packages  
1499 (432, 433). A total of 500,000 posterior samples were obtained in each of 4 chains, including a  
1500 burn-in period of 50,000 samples; the burn-in samples were discarded and the remaining  
1501 samples were thinned to retain 2,500 samples per chain. Stability and convergence were  
1502 assessed using trace plots, effective sample size ( $N_{eff}$ ), and the Gelman and Rubin convergence  
1503 diagnostic ( $\hat{R}$ ) (434). Values of  $\hat{R} < 1.1$  and  $N_{eff} \geq 50$  were achieved for all parameters and CO<sub>2</sub>  
1504 nodes except for the earliest model time steps (representing ages older than the oldest proxy  
1505 data); values of  $\hat{R} < 1.03$  and  $N_{eff} \geq 100$  were typical for the CO<sub>2</sub> nodes at most time steps,  
1506 suggesting strong convergence.

1507 We conducted an independent analysis of global mean surface temperature (GMST) estimates  
1508 from Westerhold et al. (43), calculated after Hansen et al. (44). The model form is identical to  
1509 that described above with the exception that no age model uncertainty was incorporated and  
1510 that local deviations from the long-term mean were not treated independently from proxy  
1511 uncertainty (see below). This lack of consideration of age uncertainties is reasonable given that  
1512 the data come from a limited number of astronomically-tuned deep sea sediment cores and the  
1513 age uncertainties of individual data are likely to be trivial relative to the 0.5-Myr model time step.  
1514 Priors on the model parameters were the same as those shown above, with the exception of the  
1515 error precision and temperature initial value, which were scaled appropriately for the target  
1516 variable (GMST, expressed as difference relative to the preindustrial value of 14.15, in °C):

1517  $\tau_\epsilon \sim \Gamma[2,2],$  (Eq. 10.11)

1518  $GMST(1) \sim U[5,15].$  (Eq. 10.12)

1519 No quantitative estimate of the uncertainty of the individual proxy temperature estimates was  
1520 provided by the original authors, and for the purpose of our analysis we adopt a normally  
1521 distributed (and independent) uncertainty with a standard deviation of 4 °C on all data. This value  
1522 is about an order of magnitude greater than the uncertainty of the species-specific calibration  
1523 relationships linking temperature and foraminiferal  $\delta^{18}O$  (435), and is intended to encompass  
1524 calibration uncertainty, variability in deep-water temperatures over timescales less than the  
1525 modeled time resolution, and uncertainties in translating the deep-ocean temperatures to GMST.  
1526 Because the underlying drivers of these uncertainties are generally related to slow and gradual  
1527 changes in the ocean and climate systems, we suggest that inaccuracies in the corrections are  
1528 unlikely to substantially affect reconstructed shorter-term (e.g., up to ~10 Myr) changes in GMST,  
1529 but they may impart some bias to comparisons made across longer time scales. A model that  
1530 assumes independent errors (such as that used here) cannot account for these potential biases,  
1531 and our assumed error model is intended only to provide a conservative estimate of the  
1532 individual temperature estimate generated under the assumptions of the Westerhold et al. (43)  
1533 analysis.

1534 The temperature model achieved satisfactory convergence with 4 chains of 12,000 samples,  
1535 including a burn-in of 2,000 samples, and the posterior was thinned to retain 2,500 samples per

1536 chain. This produced  $\hat{R} < 1.02$  and an effective sample size  $\geq 180$  for all model parameters and  
1537 temperature values, with the exception of temperature values at the first several model time  
1538 steps (prior to the first data) and a single time step at 36.25 Ma which exhibits slightly poorer  
1539 convergence ( $\hat{R} = 1.03$ ,  $N_{eff} = 110$ ).

#### 1540 **10.1. Comparison of data subsets and alternative temporal resolutions**

1541 As described and justified here and in the main text, we focus on reconstructing the Cenozoic  
1542 CO<sub>2</sub> record at a 500-kyr temporal resolution using all available Category 1 data. We also present  
1543 alternative reconstructions at coarser (1-Myr) and finer (100-kyr) resolutions for comparison with  
1544 our primary analysis (Fig. S9). The features of these curves are quite similar to those of the 500-  
1545 kyr curve, but the 1-Myr curve mutes and the 100-kyr curve amplifies the expression of short-  
1546 term features. The higher-resolution reconstruction may better capture real and meaningful  
1547 features in some cases (e.g., the PETM, Eocene-Oligocene, Plio-Pleistocene); whereas it  
1548 accentuates questionable features driven by anomalous or unevenly distributed data (e.g., late  
1549 Paleocene).

1550 To evaluate the impact of the relatively sparse terrestrial proxy data on the reconstruction, we  
1551 generated an alternative reconstruction using only boron and alkenone isotope proxy data (Fig.  
1552 S10). Comparison with the full reconstruction highlights two points. First, during intervals of the  
1553 Cenozoic when marine proxy data are sparse (most notably the Paleocene) the non-marine  
1554 records substantially influence the reconstruction. During the Paleocene in particular, the results  
1555 of the full analysis suggest a decline in CO<sub>2</sub> that is consistent with reconstructed temperature  
1556 records but is necessarily absent in the curve generated using only marine proxy data. This is  
1557 because to date, marine proxy data have only been generated for the K/Pg (234) and PETM (60),  
1558 and the lack of marine estimates across the Paleocene leads to connecting distant events and  
1559 erroneously suggesting elevated CO<sub>2</sub> for the duration of the Paleocene (see also 34). Second,  
1560 throughout most of the Cenozoic the inclusion of terrestrial proxy records only subtly changes  
1561 the reconstruction, implying broad consistency between proxy types and increasing confidence  
1562 in the reconstruction. The differences in Fig. S10 underscore the need to fill in data gaps using  
1563 both terrestrial and marine proxies.

#### 1564 **10.2. When was the last time CO<sub>2</sub> was as high as today?**

1565 Using the full posterior suite of 10,000 Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> curves from this analysis, we compare the  
1566 reconstructed values to the average atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> levels measured in 2022 at the Mauna Loa  
1567 observatory (419 ppm, 3) to determine the most recent time in Earth's history that long-term  
1568 (500-kyr) average CO<sub>2</sub> levels exceeded the current value (Fig. S11). At each timestep in the  
1569 reconstruction, the probability that atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations had exceeded the current  
1570 level was calculated as the fraction of the reconstructed curves that exceeded 419 ppm at one or  
1571 more points between that timestep and the present. Using the calibrated language adopted by  
1572 the IPCC AR6 (2), we find that it is exceptionally unlikely (<0.1% chance) that 500-kyr mean CO<sub>2</sub>  
1573 values exceeded the current atmospheric concentration at any point in the past 8 million years.  
1574 This probability rises to 5% by 9 Ma, but it remains very unlikely (<10% chance) that long-term  
1575 mean CO<sub>2</sub> levels ever exceeded the modern value since the middle Miocene (14 Ma).  
1576 Reconstructed paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> decreases sharply between 15 and 14 Ma, such that it is likely (>66%  
1577 chance) that 500-kyr mean values exceeded the modern value at some time between 15 Ma and



1578 present.

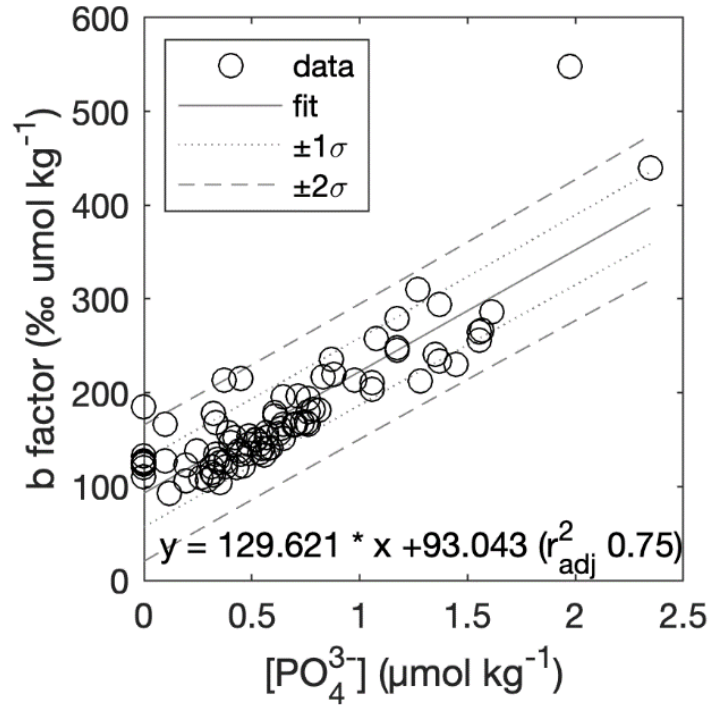
1579 Fluctuations in atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> levels, for example those associated with glacial cycles, may have  
1580 caused paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> levels to briefly exceed the modern concentration more recently than indicated  
1581 in Fig. S11. To address this issue, we conducted a second analysis in which we used the ensemble  
1582 of reconstructed CO<sub>2</sub> curves to assess the probability that the change in CO<sub>2</sub> concentration  
1583 relative to the curve's modern endpoint (representing the mean of the past 500 kyr) had  
1584 exceeded the change between pre-industrial (i.e., 280 ppm, 436) and current values (Fig. S12).  
1585 Because the pre-industrial baseline represents peak interglacial conditions, this analysis should  
1586 conservatively account for short-term CO<sub>2</sub> variations associated with glacial cycles as long as 1)  
1587 the amplitude of these cycles in the Miocene and Pliocene did not exceed that of the late  
1588 Pleistocene cycles (as suggested, e.g., by proxies for ice volume, 437), and 2) there is no sampling  
1589 bias towards glacial or interglacial extrema in our proxy records. This analysis suggests that it is  
1590 exceptionally unlikely that short-term transient CO<sub>2</sub> values exceeded the modern value at any  
1591 time in the past 4.5 million years, and very unlikely that this situation occurred within the past 7  
1592 million years. Short-term CO<sub>2</sub> values exceeding modern remain unlikely (<33% chance) until 9  
1593 Ma. However, it is very likely (>90% chance) that transient CO<sub>2</sub> values exceeding the modern  
1594 value have occurred during the past 14.5 million years.

### 1595 **10.3. Comparison with CO<sub>2</sub> estimates from Hansen et al. (44)**

1596 We compare the Paleocene-Eocene reconstruction with estimates of CO<sub>2</sub> generated under the  
1597 assumption that 1) benthic  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  values reflect global surface temperature change over this  
1598 interval, and 2) temperature change results entirely from direct and indirect radiative forcing  
1599 from CO<sub>2</sub> and linearly increasing solar luminosity (44). Throughout most of this interval the proxy-  
1600 reconstructed values are broadly compatible with the temperature-inferred values estimated  
1601 using state-dependent climate sensitivity, but the two estimates diverge during the late Eocene  
1602 (Fig. S13). This is because our proxy estimates suggest that during the cooling leading into the  
1603 Eocene Oligocene Boundary, CO<sub>2</sub> values declined more slowly than inferred from the  
1604 temperature proxy data.

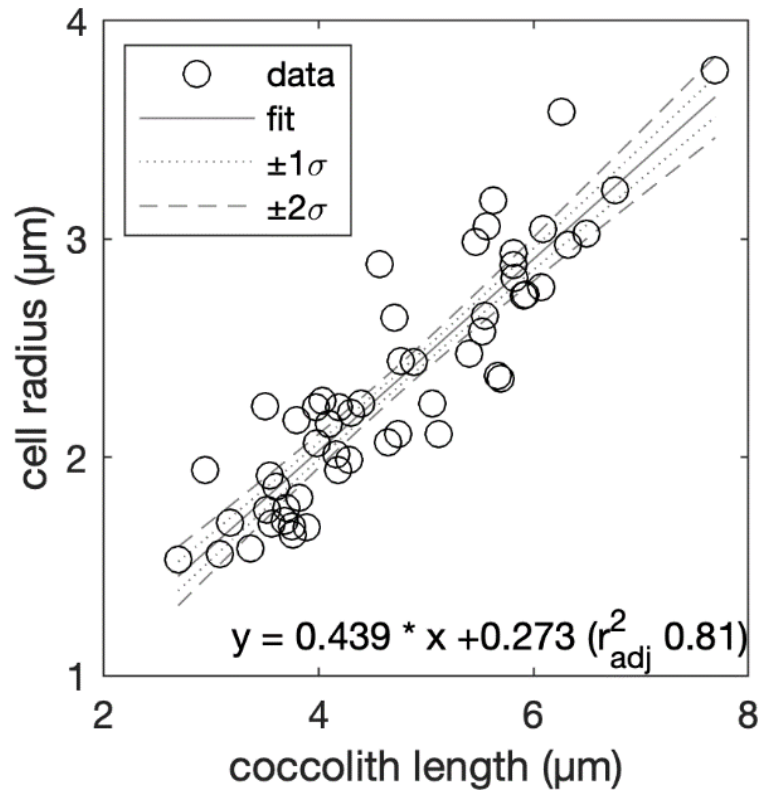
1605

1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624



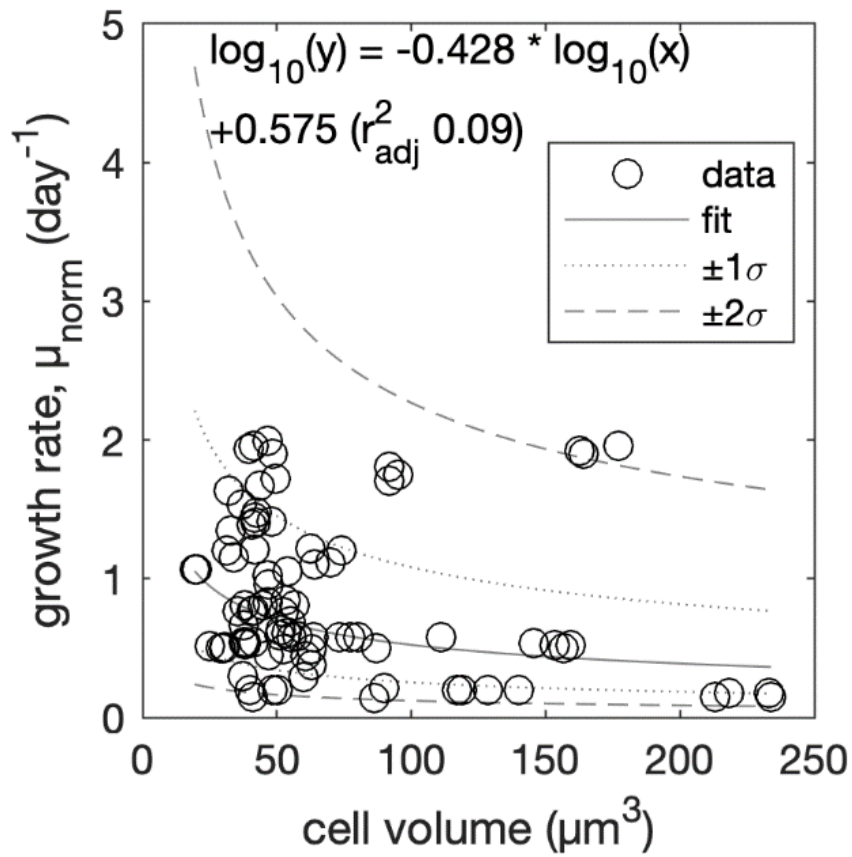
1625 **Figure S1:** Relationship between phosphate and b in photic zone samples. Data are from the compilation  
1626 of Hernández-Almeida et al. (144). One- and two-sigma confidence bounds are the prediction uncertainty  
1627 on b that includes both the parameter uncertainty and the data uncertainty in the regression. Note that  
1628 phosphate values at zero are from Bidigare et al. (139) where phosphate was measured as zero with a  
1629 detection limit of 0.03  $\mu\text{mol/kg}$ .

1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656



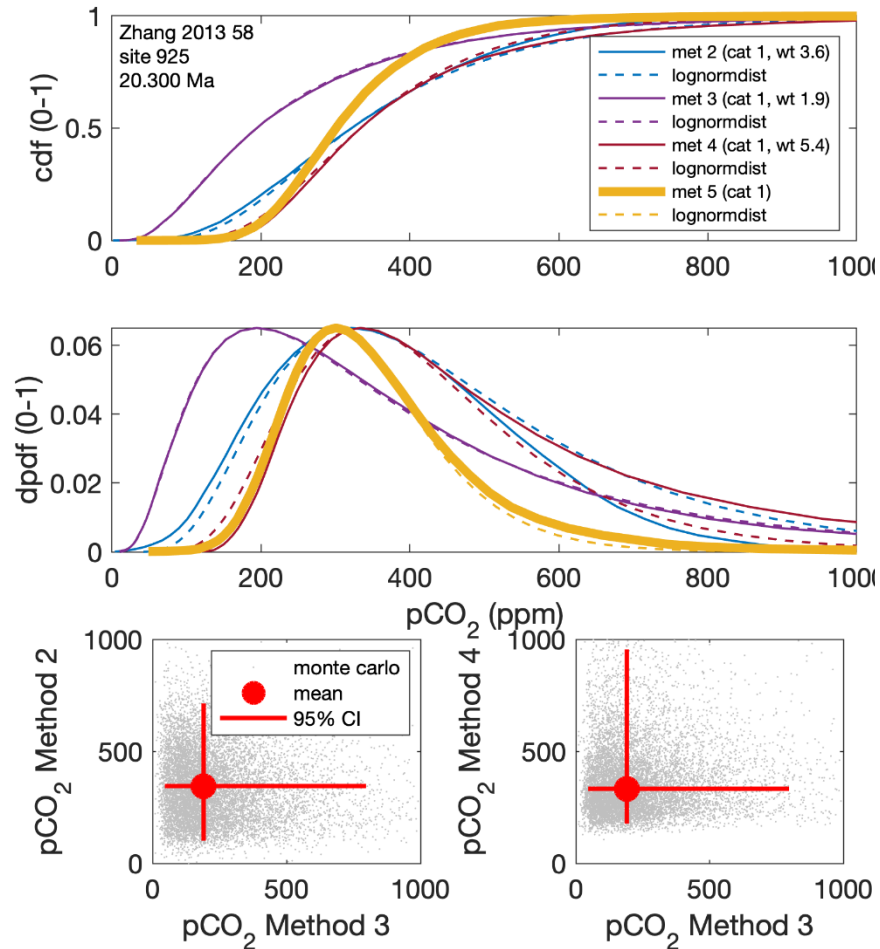
**Figure S2:** Relationship of coccolith length and cell radius determined from intact individual coccospheres in Cenozoic sediments (after 38). Confidence bounds are the prediction uncertainty on cell radius that includes only the parameter uncertainty.

1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684



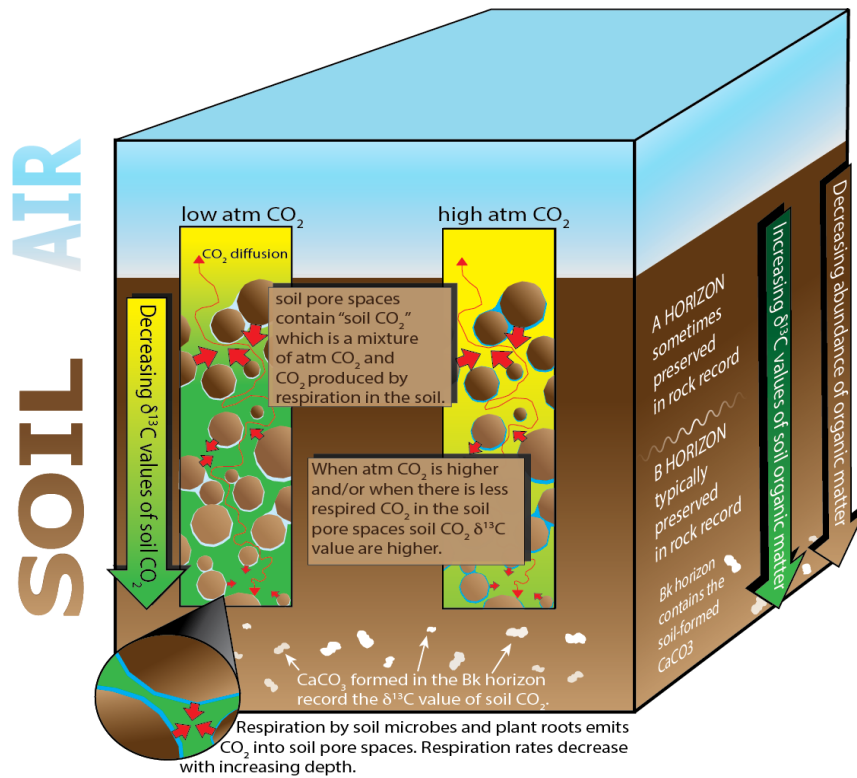
**Figure S3:** Relationship between cell volume and the logarithm of instantaneous (or normalized) growth rate using data from Aloisi (157) as described in Zhang et al. (41). One- and two-sigma confidence bounds are the prediction uncertainty on growth rate that includes both the parameter uncertainty and the data uncertainty in the regression.

1685  
 1686  
 1687  
 1688  
 1689  
 1690  
 1691  
 1692  
 1693  
 1694  
 1695  
 1696  
 1697  
 1698  
 1699  
 1700  
 1701  
 1702  
 1703  
 1704  
 1705  
 1706  
 1707  
 1708  
 1709  
 1710  
 1711  
 1712  
 1713  
 1714  
 1715  
 1716  
 1717  
 1718  
 1719  
 1720  
 1721  
 1722



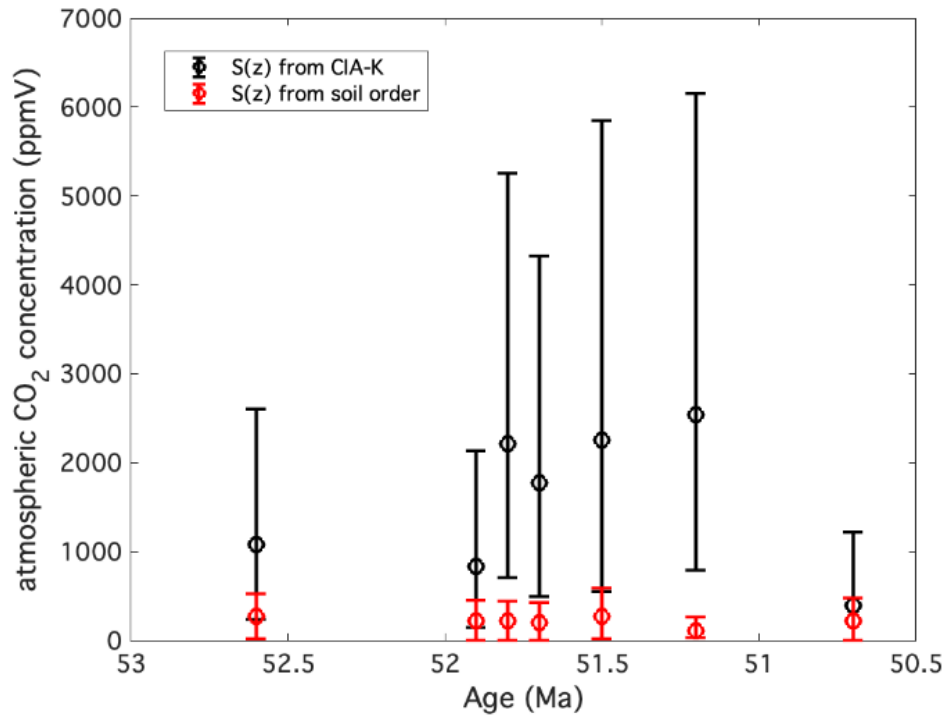
**Figure S4:** Monte-Carlo  $PCO_2$  distributions from Methods 2 to 4 for a single sample. **Top and middle:** Cumulative and discrete probability distribution functions for a sample from ODP site 925 (108) illustrating the close approximation of a log-normal distribution (dashed lines) to the Monte-Carlo data (solid lines). ‘Method 5’ is the inverse-weighted mean as described in the text (weights stated in the legend). **Bottom, left and right:** Monte-Carlo estimates from different methods applied to the same sample (gray dots) with the mean and 95% confidence interval for each method shown in red. The scattered relationship of the Monte Carlo estimates indicates that the different methods are largely independent of each other.

1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747



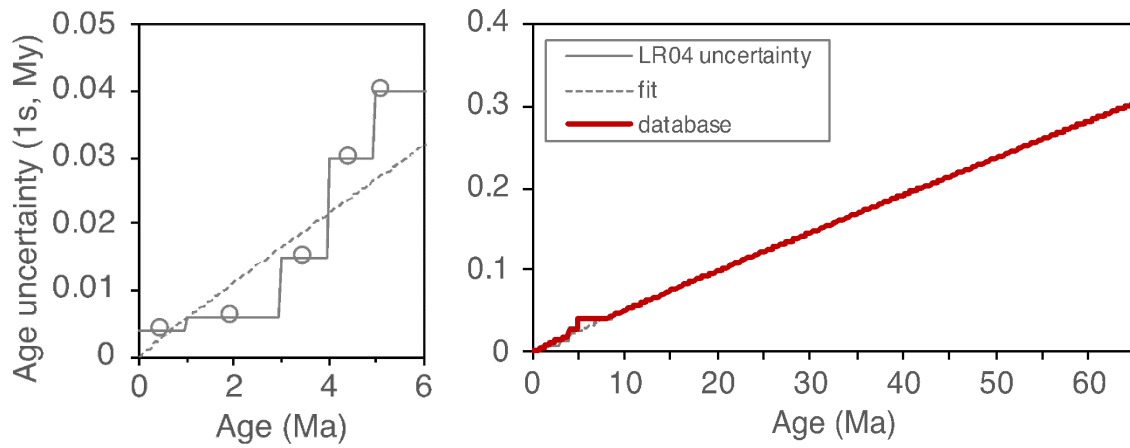
**Figure S5:** Schematic illustration of processes and gradients relevant to the paleosol carbonate paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> proxy.

1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780



**Figure S6:**

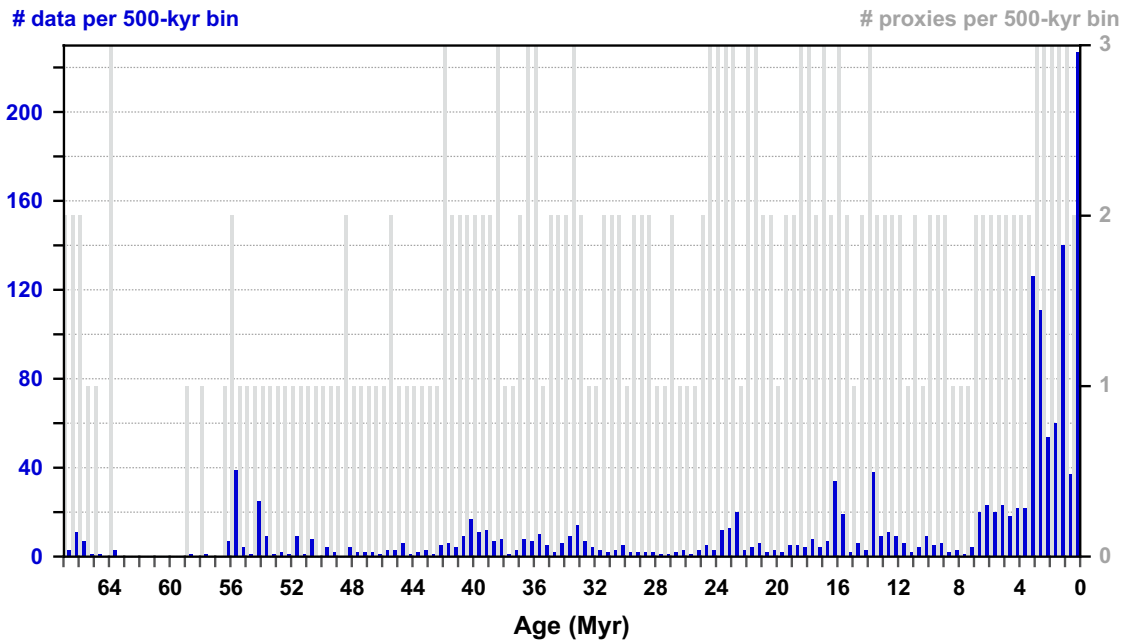
Comparison of paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates made with the paleosol proxy. The estimates use two different methods to determine  $S(z)$  from the same paleosols. The first (black symbols) determines mean annual precipitation (MAP) from CIA-K (413) and then infers  $S(z)$  from MAP (398). The second method (red symbols) estimates  $S(z)$  from soil order (26, 397). Error bars extend to 2.5 and 97.5 percentiles and were calculated using PBUQ (26). Minimal overlap between estimates from the same soil data suggests that  $S(z)$  proxies are not fully quantified, which leads us to categorize most paleosol-based CO<sub>2</sub> estimates as Category 2. Data used for this example are from Hyland and Sheldon (42) and Hyland et al. (37).



1781  
 1782  
 1783  
 1784

**Figure S7: Left:** The age uncertainty of the LR04 dataset fit with a power law equation ( $y = 5.82E-03x^{9.48E-01}$ ). **Right:** The uncertainty applied to samples in the database from the larger of the LR04 uncertainty and power law fit.

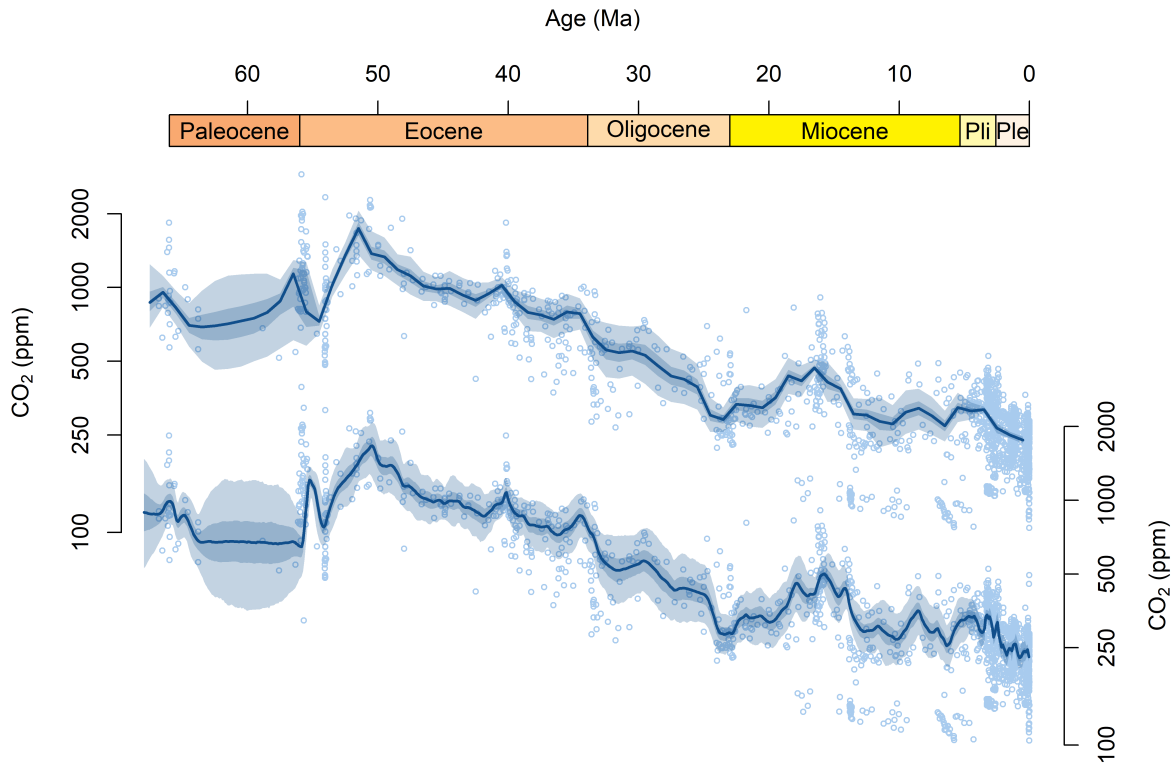




1785  
 1786  
 1787  
 1788

**Figure S8:** The number of Category-1 paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates (blue) and proxies (grey) in each 500-kyr time step. See Fig. 1a for the proxies applied in each timestep.

1789

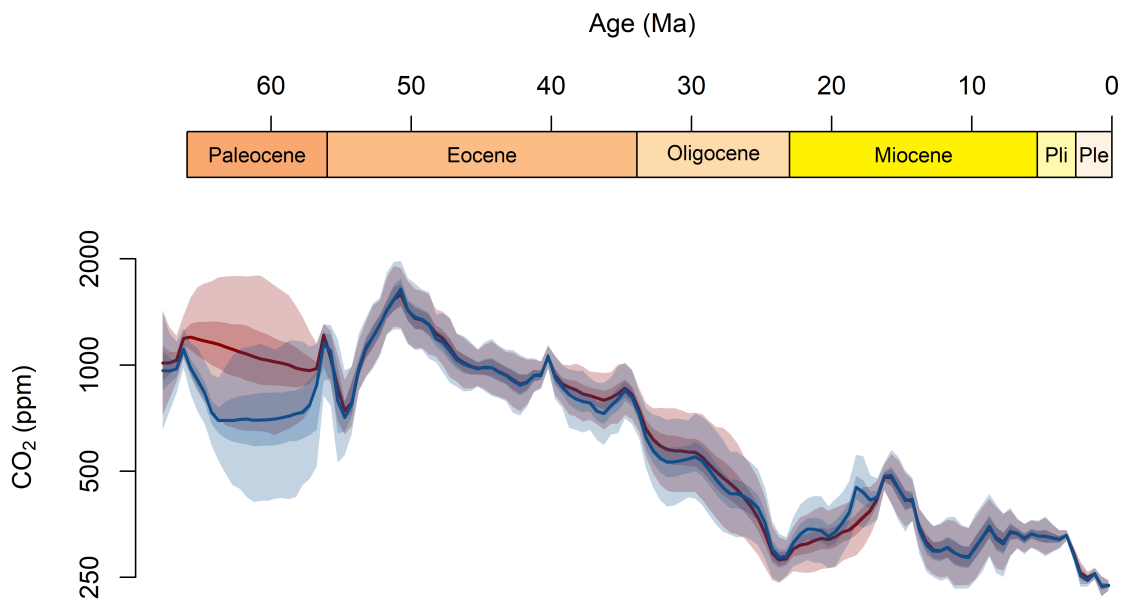


1790

1791

1792 **Fig. S9:** Alternative Cenozoic CO<sub>2</sub> curves showing reconstructed mean values at 1-Myr (top) and 100-kyr  
1793 (bottom) intervals.

1794



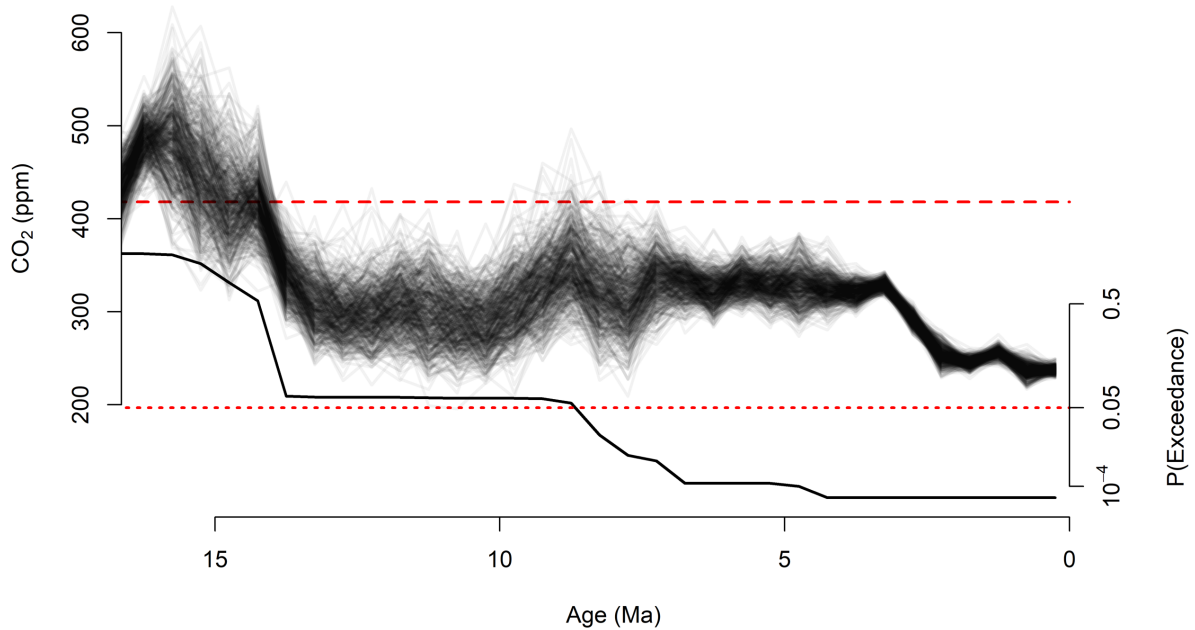
1795

1796

1797

**Figure S10:** Comparison of 500-kyr average CO<sub>2</sub> reconstructions produced using all proxy data (blue) or only boron and alkenone isotope proxies (red).

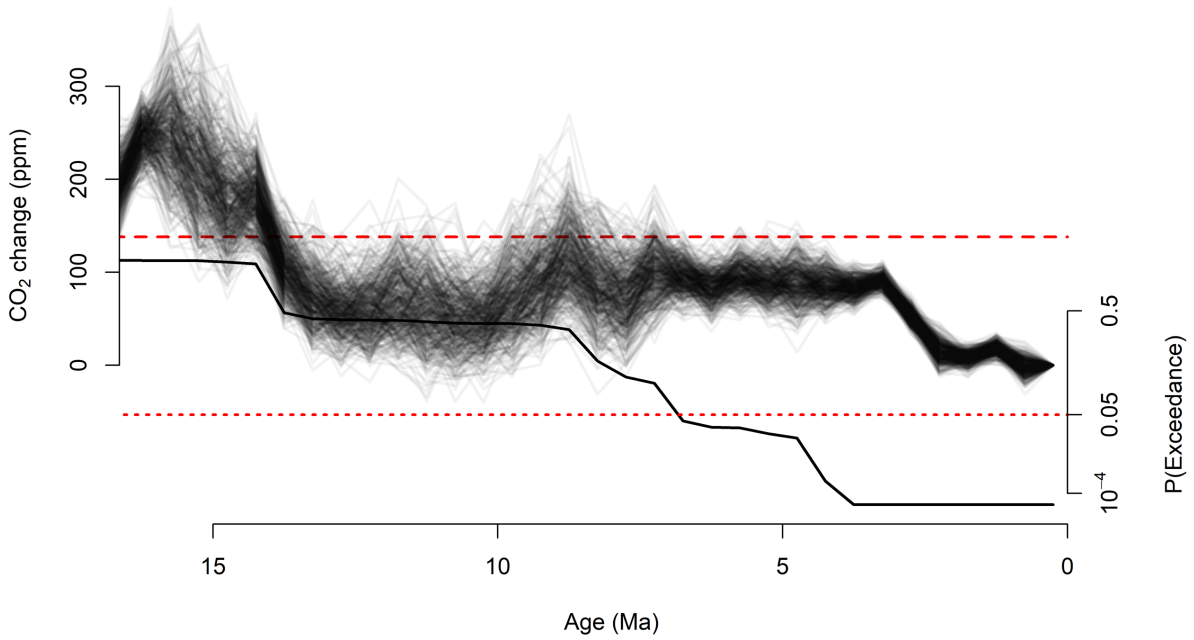
1798



1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806

**Fig. S11:** Comparison of a representative sample of modeled CO<sub>2</sub> curves (thin black lines, top panel) with modern atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> of 419 ppm (red dashed line, 3). The bottom panel shows the probability of long-term (500-kyr mean) CO<sub>2</sub> having exceeded the modern value at any time between the plotted time point and the modern based on all 10,000 curves retained in the analysis; dotted red line shows a probability of 5%. The last time this probability was greater than 50% was in the 14.5-14 Ma bin. Note the nonlinear probability scale in the bottom panel.

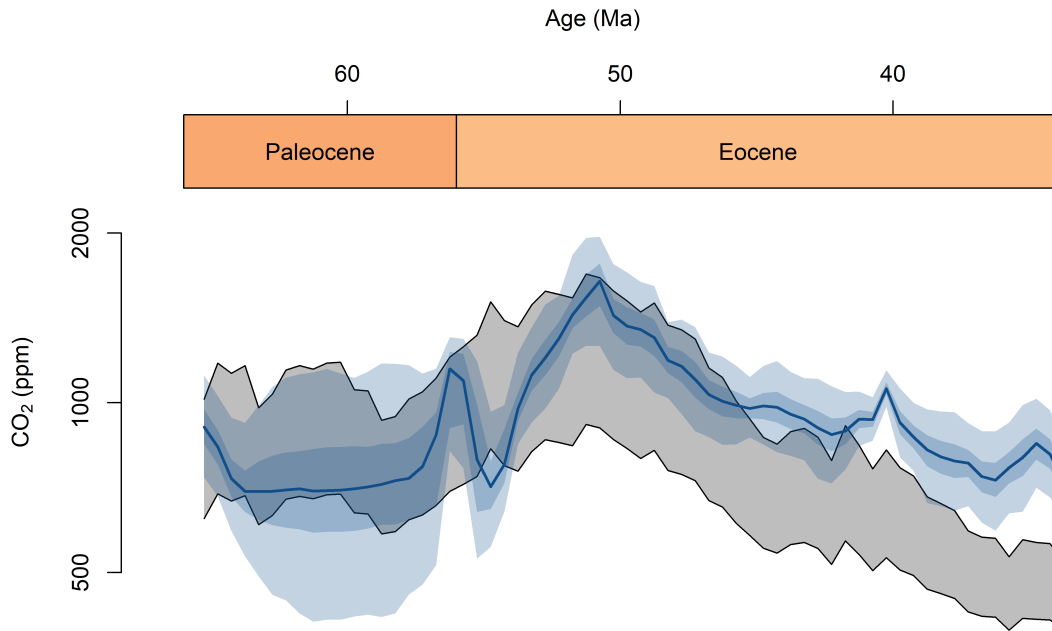
1807



1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817

**Fig. S12:** Comparison of reconstructed CO<sub>2</sub> change relative to the 0.5-0 Ma reference period with CO<sub>2</sub> change between pre-industrial and current values (i.e., 419-280 =139 ppm; red dashed line). The bottom panel shows the probability of long-term (500-kyr mean) CO<sub>2</sub> change having exceeded the post-industrial, anthropogenic change. The thick black line (bottom panel) represents the probability that short-term CO<sub>2</sub> levels exceeded the current value at any time between the plotted time point and the modern, based on all 10,000 curves retained in the analysis. The dotted red line shows a probability of 5%. The last time this probability was greater than 50% was again in the 14.5-14 Ma bin. Note the nonlinear probability scale in the bottom panel.

1818



1819

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

**Fig. S13:** Paleocene and Eocene CO<sub>2</sub> values from our proxy reconstruction (blue) and from the analysis of Hansen et al. (grey, 44). The grey envelope encompasses estimates made assuming state-dependent sensitivity to CO<sub>2</sub> forcing (full and 2/3 of the sensitivity calculated using the Russell model) and a surface temperature of 28°C during the Early Eocene Climatic Optimum.

6  
7

**Table S1.** Proxy-specific vetting criteria for paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> data categorization.

Data Category	Phytoplankton	Boron Proxies	Stomatal Frequencies, Leaf Gas Exchange Proxies, and Liverworts	Land Plant $\delta^{13}\text{C}$	Paleosols	Nahcolite/ Trona
1	All known sources of error have been quantified and/or sensitivity of the CO <sub>2</sub> estimate to those sources is small.					
2	<p>(1) Samples that include all of the data needed to quantify pCO<sub>2</sub> but [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>aq</sub> falls outside the calibration range. That range differs between approaches used to calculate pCO<sub>2</sub>. In the approach where b is calculated from PO<sub>4</sub>, the range is from the minimum and maximum [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>aq</sub> in the b-PO<sub>4</sub> calibration dataset. In the approach where CO<sub>2</sub> is calculated from the relative change in <math>\epsilon_p</math> anchored to Pleistocene glacial-interglacial samples, the range is from the minimum and maximum [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>aq</sub> values in the laboratory culture experiment that form the calibration dataset. (2) Samples where the organisms contributing to the algal carbon <math>\delta^{13}\text{C}</math> value are unknown (e.g., bulk marine organic carbon or biomarkers that lack taxonomic specificity, such as phytol and phytane).</p>	<p>A record that is fully quantified but where estimation of both pH and the second parameter of the marine carbonate system required for estimating CO<sub>2</sub> are not fully independent because both are based on <math>\delta^{11}\text{B}_c</math>.</p>	<p>(1) All single-species records based on &lt;5 cuticle fragments, unless a statistical analysis shows that fewer than 5 is acceptable. (2) All stomatal ratio records. (3) Estimates based on extrapolation beyond the calibrated range. (4) Estimates whose fossils were also used to estimate CO<sub>2</sub> with leaf gas-exchange methods.</p>	<p>A CO<sub>2</sub> record that is fully quantified but where mean annual precipitation and plant species are not known. As estimates of precipitation and associated uncertainties and plant species become available, the CO<sub>2</sub> record can be better quantified.</p>	<p>CO<sub>2</sub> estimates that satisfy the following three criteria: (1) <math>\delta^{13}\text{C}</math> values of paleosol organic matter (or an alternative proxy for local vegetation, e.g., tooth enamel) used to determine <math>\delta^{13}\text{C}_r</math>. (2) paleosol carbonate <math>\delta^{13}\text{C}</math> is sensitive to atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> level (i.e., <math>0.3 &lt; \text{CO}_2/\text{S}(z) &lt; 1.8</math>). (3) S(z) is semi-quantitative (e.g., estimated from soil order- and MAP-based proxies).</p>	<p>Estimates that quantify the lower limit of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, but do not suggest a best estimate or upper limit.</p>

8  
9  
0  
1

2 **Table S1** continued.

Data Category	Phytoplankton	Boron Proxies	Stomatal Frequencies, Leaf Gas Exchange Proxies, and Liverworts	Land Plant $\delta^{13}\text{C}$	Paleosols	Nahcolite/ Trona
3	<p>(1) Samples that are superseded by newer studies where additional or better information was added. For example, alkenone samples where a subsequent study added coccolith size information or improved SST estimates.</p> <p>(2) Samples where measurements of other input variables have subsequently been shown to be in error.</p>	<p>(1) Records that are superseded by improved calculations.</p> <p>(2) Records that applied inadequate cleaning, or used mixed species or morphotypes and/or mixed size fractions.</p> <p>(3) Records based on erroneous proxy theory.</p> <p>(4) Records with inadequate assessment of signal/noise ratio.</p>	<p>(1) All records based on stomatal density.</p> <p>(2) All records based on measurements from published plates.</p> <p>(3) Any record using a transfer function from an extant species that is different from the fossil species, unless broad equivalency in stomatal response can be demonstrated at the genus or family level.</p> <p>(4) Any record whose uncertainties could not be fully propagated in both the calibration function and the fossil measurements (note: we revised estimates using the Beerling et al. (273) method whenever possible).</p> <p>(5) Records that are superseded by newer calculations.</p>	N/A	<p>(1) CO<sub>2</sub> estimates that do not meet criteria for Category 1 and do not meet one or more of the criteria for Category 2.</p> <p>(2) Records that are superseded by newer calculations.</p>	<p>Records based on trona, because conditions to precipitate trona occur almost throughout the entire Cenozoic and the presence of this mineral therefore has little value for paleo-barometry.</p>

3



**Table S2.** Guide to Sections 1-8. Click on hyperlinks to access respective paragraphs.

Proxy & variables <sup>1</sup> for calculations	Current understanding and recent advances	Data vetting criteria	Calculational methods	Future opportunities
			Key structural uncertainties <sup>2</sup>	
<b>Phytoplankton (<math>\epsilon_P</math>)</b>  T, S, $\delta^{13}C_{DIC}$ , $\delta^{13}C_{biomass}$ , $K_H$ , $[PO_4^{3-}]$ , $b$ , coccolith length ( $L$ )	Paragraphs <a href="#">1.1.</a> ; <a href="#">1.2.1-1.2.4.</a>  History of the $\epsilon_P = \epsilon_f - b/[CO_2]$ approach; Methods 1, 2, 3, and 4, detailing different approaches to accommodate physiological factors.	Paragraph <a href="#">1.3.</a>  Details for classifying data into Category 1, 2, or 3 (criteria as described in Table S1).	Paragraph <a href="#">1.4.1-1.4.5.</a>  Methods 1, 2, 3, and 4, the approaches to estimate $b$ ; calculation of weighted-mean $pCO_2$ .  Paragraph <a href="#">1.2.5</a>  Role of diffusion vs. CCMs in algal C budgets; variations in Rubisco $\epsilon_f$ ; resulting impact on model structure.	Paragraph <a href="#">1.5.</a>  See text for details.
<b>Boron Isotopes (<math>\delta^{11}B</math>)</b>  T, S, P, $\delta^{11}B_{SW}$ , $K_B$ , $K_0$ , $K_1$ , $K_2$ , $K_{HSO_4}$ , Alk or [DIC] or $\Omega_{calcite}$ , species-specific calibration	Paragraph <a href="#">2.1.</a>  Background and theory for boron isotope and B/Ca proxies.	Paragraph <a href="#">2.2.</a>  Description of the few select cases where data were excluded from Category 1.	Paragraph <a href="#">2.1.</a>  Equations for translating $\delta^{11}B_{CaCO_3}$ to pH.  Paragraph <a href="#">2.1.1.</a>  Error propagation; the value of $\delta^{11}B_{sw}$ ; species-specific calibrations; second parameter of the carbonate system.	Paragraph <a href="#">2.3.</a>  New estimates for $\delta^{11}B_{sw}$ ; physiological work, cross-calibration, and modeling efforts to better understand vital effects; refined approaches to estimate paleo-alkalinity or DIC.
<b>Stomatal Frequencies</b>  T, S, leaf area, epidermal cell density	Paragraph <a href="#">3.1.</a>  Background and definitions of stomatal density, index, and ratio, and their empirical calibration.	Paragraph <a href="#">3.2.</a>  Details for classifying data into Category 2 or 3 (criteria as described in Table S1).	See Table 3 of Beerling and Royer (2002) for examples of the taxon-specific empirical approach.  Paragraphs <a href="#">3.1.1.</a> ; <a href="#">3.2.</a>  Statistical simulation of errors; assumption that fossil taxa have same response as plants in the modern calibration.	Paragraph <a href="#">3.3.</a>  Challenges for calibrating fossils to modern sister groups; cross-comparison with estimates of paleo- $CO_2$ from another proxy of the same age.
<b>Leaf Gas Exchange</b>  $A_0$ , $g_{op}/g_{max}$ (or $\zeta$ or $s_4$ ), $g_m$ , $g_b$ , other guard cell scalings ( $s1-s3$ ); $\delta^{13}C$ of atmospheric $CO_2$ ; leaf T	Paragraph <a href="#">4.1.</a>  Background and description of the two major models for leaf gas-exchange, the Franks model and the Konrad model.	Paragraph <a href="#">4.2.</a>  A description of why all $CO_2$ estimates presented in Franks et al. (312) were placed in Category 3.	Paragraph <a href="#">4.1.</a>  Diffusion model for leaf gas exchange.  Paragraphs <a href="#">4.1.1.</a> ; <a href="#">4.3.</a>  Uncertainty in photosynthetic rate at a known $CO_2$ concentration ( $A_0$ ); operational vs. maximum stomatal conductance to $CO_2$ ( $g_{op}/g_{max}$ ); applicability to non-Angiosperm taxa with large stomata and passive stomate control (resulting in high $c_i/c_a$ ).	Paragraph <a href="#">4.3.</a>  Calibrate photosynthetic rate using vein density, process-based ecosystem modelling, or nearest living relative or ecological equivalent; apply post-hoc phylogenetic correction factor for plant $\delta^{13}C$ ; use an assemblage-based approach to paleo- $CO_2$ estimation.

Proxy & variables <sup>1</sup> for calculations	Current understanding and recent advances	Data vetting criteria	Calculational methods	Future opportunities
			Key structural uncertainties <sup>2</sup>	
<b>Liverworts</b>  T, O <sub>2</sub> , irradiance; δ <sup>13</sup> C of atmospheric CO <sub>2</sub> ; RubisCO V <sub>max</sub> ; dark respiration (R)	Paragraph 5.1.  Diffusional model for CO <sub>2</sub> uptake through fixed pores.	Paragraph 5.2.  Explanation for the rarity of liverwort data.	A photosynthesis model (for details, see Fletcher et al., 2006) that requires inputs such as irradiance.  Paragraph 5.3.  Scarcity of fossils; irradiance through the canopy; accurate δ <sup>13</sup> C of local atmospheric CO <sub>2</sub> .	Paragraph 5.3.  Improvements in estimating forest canopy cover (irradiance) using fossil leaves from vascular plants to determine epidermal cell size and sinuosity; focus on liverworts of unshaded habitats; apply a δ <sup>13</sup> C correction based on present-day measurements.
<b>Land Plant δ<sup>13</sup>C</b>  Calibration parameters A, B, C; δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>CO2atm</sub> at time t and time 0; δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>land plant</sub> at time t and time 0	Paragraph 6.1.  Summary of approaches using an independent baseline or a proxy-derived baseline; overview of calibrations.	Paragraph 6.2.  Baseline dependence of calculated result justifies inclusion in Category 2.	see Cui and Schubert (365)  Paragraph 6.1.  Uncertainties in the applicable baseline CO <sub>2</sub> value (for deep time); different responses between evolutionary groups; very large changes in Δδ <sup>13</sup> C can result in negative CO <sub>2</sub> estimates.	Paragraph 6.3.  Additional work needed on moisture effect; cross-group calibrations (pteridophytes, angiosperms and gymnosperms); expanded geographical area for calibrations.
<b>Paleosols</b>  S(z); δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>r</sub> , soil-respired CO <sub>2</sub> ; δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>a</sub> , atmospheric CO <sub>2</sub> , in-situ T	Paragraph 7.1.  Background on soil carbonate formation from mixed respiratory CO <sub>2</sub> and atmospheric CO <sub>2</sub> in soil pore environment.	Paragraph 7.2.  Criteria for classification based on estimated CO <sub>2</sub> /S(z) ratio and on which proxies were used for carbon isotope compositions of respired CO <sub>2</sub> and S(z); most records placed in Category 2 because common S(z) proxies deemed semiquantitative.	Paragraph 7.1.  Eq. 7.1, Eq. 7.2; Sensitivity relationship between proxy response and CO <sub>2</sub> /S(z) ratio.  Paragraph <a href="#">Return to Table S2</a> .  <b>7.3.</b>  Largest error is estimation of S(z), the soil respiration contribution and sensitivity of CO <sub>2</sub> /S(z) ratio to this value; uncertainties also in δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>r</sub> and δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>a</sub> endmember values.	Paragraph 7.3.  Opportunities to use soil organic carbon and/or leaf wax δ <sup>13</sup> C to improve δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>r</sub> ; develop new soil CO <sub>2</sub> & pH proxies based on fluid inclusions and boron in soil carbonates; need broader geographical distribution of modern measurements; need more estimates of δ <sup>13</sup> C <sub>a</sub> from benthic foraminifera (314) to extend back through the Mesozoic and Paleozoic; develop clumped isotope temperatures of shallow paleosol carbonates.
<b>Nahcolite</b>  T, petrographic data	Paragraph 8.1.  Explanation of trona-nahcolite-natron equilibria.	Paragraph 8.2.  A presence/absence proxy.	Paragraph 8.1.  No proxy equation; presence-absence only.  Paragraph 8.3.  Requires T to refine mineral phase equilibrium; uncertainties in air-water disequilibrium.	Paragraph 8.3.  Opportunities to develop clumped isotope temperatures for precipitation of Na-carbonates; prospect for new sample locations.

1. Some or all listed variables may be required, depending on calculation approach; see sections 1-8 for details.
2. Specific to the Cenozoic.

1838 **Table S3.** Values for  $\epsilon_{\text{biomass/biomarker}}$ .

<i>biomarker</i>	$\epsilon$ (‰)	$\pm 1\sigma$	<i>n</i>	<i>references</i>
C <sub>37:2</sub> methyl ketone (MK37:2) <sup>(a)</sup>	4.80	0.75	21	Popp et al. (148), Riebesell et al. (438)
C <sub>37:3</sub> methyl ketone (MK37:3) <sup>(a)</sup>	4.97	0.67	21	Popp et al. (148), Riebesell et al. (438)
MK37:3+ MK37:2 <sup>(a)</sup>	4.68	0.78	25	Popp et al. (148), Riebesell et al. (438), Wilkes et al. (439)
phytol <sup>(b)</sup>	3.60	1.44	23	Witkowski et al. (127) and references therein

1839 (a) mean and standard deviation calculated from all measurements.

1840 (b)  $\epsilon$  values averaged for individual species and then the mean and std deviation calculated across  
 1841 species.

1842

1843

References and Notes

- 1844  
1845  
1846 118. J. P. Jasper, J. M. Hayes, *Nature* **347**, 462 (1990).  
1847 119. K. H. Freeman, J. M. Hayes, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycle* **6**, 185 (1992).  
1848 120. B. N. Popp, R. Takigiku, J. M. Hayes, J. W. Louda, E. W. Baker, *American Journal of*  
1849 *Science* **289**, 436 (1989).  
1850 121. E. A. Laws, B. N. Popp, R. R. Bidigare, M. C. Kennicutt, S. A. Macko, *Geochim. Cosmochim.*  
1851 *Acta* **59**, 1131 (1995).  
1852 122. R. François, M. A. Altabet, R. Goericke, D. C. McCorkle, C. Brunet, A. Poisson, *Global*  
1853 *Biogeochem. Cycles* **7**, (1993).  
1854 123. M. Pagani, K. H. Freeman, N. Ohkouchi, K. Caldeira, *Paleoceanography* **17**, doi:  
1855 10.1029/2002PA000756 (2002).  
1856 124. G. H. Rau, T. Takahashi, D. J. Des Marais, D. J. Repeta, J. H. Martin, *Geochimica et*  
1857 *Cosmochimica Acta* **56**, 1413 (1992).  
1858 125. G. H. Rau, T. Takahashi, D. J. D. Marais, *Nature* **341**, 516 (1989/10/01, 1989).  
1859 126. M. Pagani, J. C. Zachos, K. H. Freeman, B. Tipple, S. Bohaty, *Science* **309**, 600 (July 22,  
1860 2005, 2005).  
1861 127. C. R. Witkowski, J. W. H. Weijers, B. Blais, S. Schouten, J. S. Sinninghe Damsté, *Science*  
1862 *Advances* **4**, (2018).  
1863 128. R. Goericke, J. P. Montoya, B. Fry, in *Stable isotopes in ecology and environmental*  
1864 *science*, K. Lajtha, Michener, R.H., Ed. (Blackwell Scientific Publications,, Oxford; Boston,  
1865 1994).  
1866 129. G. G. B. Tcherkez, G. D. Farquhar, T. J. Andrews, *Proceedings of the National Academy of*  
1867 *Sciences* **103**, 7246 (2006).  
1868 130. P. G. Falkowski, J. A. Raven, *Aquatic photosynthesis*. (Princeton University Press,  
1869 Princeton, ed. Second edition, 2007).  
1870 131. A. J. Boller, P. J. Thomas, C. M. Cavanaugh, K. M. Scott, *Geochimica et Cosmochima Acta*  
1871 **75**, 7200 (2011).  
1872 132. A. J. Boller, P. J. Thomas, C. M. Cavanaugh, K. M. Scott, *Geobiology* **13**, 33 (2015).  
1873 133. S. Burkhardt, U. Riebesell, I. Zondervan, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **63**, 3729  
1874 (1999).  
1875 134. U. Riebesell, S. Burkhardt, A. Dauelsberg, B. Kroon, *Marine Ecology Progress Series* **193**,  
1876 295 (2000).  
1877 135. B. Rost, I. Zondervan, U. Riebesell, *Limnology and Oceanography* **47**, 120 (Jan, 2002).  
1878 136. P. A. Thompson, S. E. Calvert, *Limnology and Oceanography* **40**, 673 (1995).  
1879 137. S. C. Brassell, G. Eglinton, I. T. Marlowe, U. Pflaumann, M. Sarnthein, *Nature* **320**, 129  
1880 (1986).  
1881 138. L. M. Mejía, A. Méndez-Vicente, L. Abrevaya, K. T. Lawrence, C. Ladlow, C. Bolton *et al.*,  
1882 *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **479**, 18 (2017/12/01/, 2017).  
1883 139. R. R. Bidigare, A. Fluegge, K. H. Freeman, K. L. Hanson, J. M. Hayes, D. Hollander *et al.*,  
1884 *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **11**, (1997).  
1885 140. M. Pagani, M. Huber, Z. Liu, S. M. Bohaty, J. Henderiks, W. Sijp *et al.*, *Science* **334**, 1261  
1886 (December 2, 2011, 2011).  
1887 141. M. Pagani, M. A. Arthur, K. H. Freeman, *Paleoceanography* **14**, 273 (1999).

- 1888 142. B. D. A. Naafs, J. M. Castro, G. A. De Gea, M. L. Quijano, D. N. Schmidt, R. D. Pancost,  
1889 *Nature Geosci* **9**, 135 (02//print, 2016).
- 1890 143. R. F. Weiss, *Marine Chemistry* **2**, 203 (1974).
- 1891 144. I. Hernández-Almeida, K. M. Krumhardt, H. Zhang, H. M. Stoll, *Geochemistry,*  
1892 *Geophysics, Geosystems* **21**, e2020GC009272 (2020/11/01, 2020).
- 1893 145. G. H. Rau, U. Riebesell, D. Wolf-Gladrow, *Marine Ecology Progress Series* **133**, 275  
1894 (1996).
- 1895 146. H. L. O. McClelland, J. Bruggeman, M. Hermoso, R. E. M. Rickaby, *Nature*  
1896 *Communications* **8**, 14511 (2017/03/06, 2017).
- 1897 147. M. H. O'Leary, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* **88**, 823 (1984).
- 1898 148. B. N. Popp, E. A. Laws, R. R. Bidigare, J. E. Dore, K. L. Hanson, S. G. Wakeham,  
1899 *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **62**, 69 (1998).
- 1900 149. C. T. Bolton, M. T. Hernandez-Sanchez, M.-A. Fuertes, S. Gonzalez-Lemos, L. Abrevaya, A.  
1901 Mendez-Vicente *et al.*, *Nat. Commun.* **7**, (01/14/online, 2016).
- 1902 150. M. P. S. Badger, T. B. Chalk, G. L. Foster, P. R. Bown, S. J. Gibbs, P. F. Sexton *et al.*, *Clim.*  
1903 *Past* **15**, 539 (2019).
- 1904 151. Y. G. Zhang, A. Pearson, A. Benthien, L. Dong, P. Huybers, X. Liu *et al.*, *Geochimica et*  
1905 *Cosmochimica Acta* **260**, 177 (2019/09/01/, 2019).
- 1906 152. S. R. Phelps, H. M. Stoll, C. T. Bolton, L. Beaufort, P. J. Polissar, *Geochemistry,*  
1907 *Geophysics, Geosystems* **22**, e2021GC009658 (2021/12/01, 2021).
- 1908 153. J. Henderiks, M. Pagani, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **269**, 575 (2008).
- 1909 154. Y. G. Zhang, M. Pagani, J. Henderiks, H. Ren, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **467**, 1  
1910 (6/1/, 2017).
- 1911 155. P. K. Bijl, A. J. P. Houben, S. Schouten, S. M. Bohaty, A. Sluijs, G.-J. Reichert *et al.*, *Science*  
1912 **330**, 819 (2010).
- 1913 156. O. Seki, G. L. Foster, D. N. Schmidt, A. Mackensen, K. Kawamura, R. D. Pancost, *Earth*  
1914 *and Planetary Science Letters* **292**, 201 (2010).
- 1915 157. G. Aloisi, *Biogeosciences* **12**, 4665 (2015).
- 1916 158. S. Blanco-Ameijeiras, H. M. Stoll, H. Zhang, B. M. Hopkinson, *Journal of Phycology* **56**,  
1917 1283 (2020/10/01, 2020).
- 1918 159. G. D. Farquhar, T. D. Sharkey, *Annual Review of Plant Physiology* **33**, 317 (1982).
- 1919 160. C. Roeske, M. H. O'Leary, *Biochemistry* **23**, 6275 (1984).
- 1920 161. E. B. Wilkes, A. Pearson, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **265**, 163 (2019/11/15/,  
1921 2019).
- 1922 162. E. A. Laws, R. R. Bidigare, B. N. Popp, *Limnology and Oceanography* **47**, 1552 (1997).
- 1923 163. N. Andersen, in *Use of Proxies in Paleoceanography - Examples from the South Atlantic*,  
1924 G. Fischer, G. Wefer, Eds. (Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1999), pp. 469-488.
- 1925 164. M. P. S. Badger, C. H. Lear, R. D. Pancost, G. L. Foster, T. R. Bailey, M. J. Leng *et al.*,  
1926 *Paleoceanography* **28**, 42 (2013).
- 1927 165. M. P. S. Badger, D. N. Schmidt, A. Mackensen, R. D. Pancost, *Philosophical Transactions*  
1928 *of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* **371**, (October  
1929 28, 2013, 2013).
- 1930 166. S. W. Bae, K. E. Lee, K. Kim, *Continental Shelf Research* **107**, 24 (2015/09/15/, 2015).

- 1931 167. J. P. Jasper, J. M. Hayes, A. C. Mix, F. G. Prah, *Paleoceanography* **9**, 781 (1994/12/01, 1994).
- 1933 168. M. Pagani, K. H. Freeman, M. A. Arthur, *Science* **285**, 876 (August 6, 1999, 1999).
- 1934 169. M. Pagani, Z. Liu, J. LaRiviere, A. C. Ravelo, *Nature Geosci* **3**, 27 (2010).
- 1935 170. M. Pagani, M. A. Arthur, K. H. Freeman, *Paleoceanography* **15**, 486 (2000/10/01, 2000).
- 1936 171. M. R. Palmer, G. J. Brummer, M. J. Cooper, H. Elderfield, M. J. Greaves, G. J. Reichert *et al.*, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **295**, 49 (2010).
- 1937
- 1938 172. J. R. Super, E. Thomas, M. Pagani, M. Huber, C. L. O'Brien, P. M. Hull, *Geology* **46**, 519 (2018).
- 1939
- 1940 173. P. J. Müller, G. Kirst, G. Ruhland, I. von Storch, A. Rosell-Mele, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **62**, 1757 (May, 1998).
- 1941
- 1942 174. J. E. Tierney, M. P. Tingley, *Scientific Data* **2**, 150029 (2015/06/23, 2015).
- 1943 175. Y. Rosenthal, S. Bova, X. Zhou, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **37**, e2022PA004413 (2022/06/01, 2022).
- 1944
- 1945 176. W. G. Mook, J. C. Bommerson, W. H. Staverman, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **51**, 64 (1974).
- 1946
- 1947 177. C. S. Romanek, E. L. Grossman, J. W. Mors, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **56**, 419 (1992).
- 1948
- 1949 178. L. Beaufort, N. Barbarin, Y. Gally, *Nature Protocols* **9**, 633 (2014/03/01, 2014).
- 1950 179. L. Beaufort, M. Couapel, N. Buchet, H. Claustre, C. Goyet, *Biogeosciences* **5**, 1101 (2008).
- 1951 180. E. B. Wilkes, S. J. Carter, A. Pearson, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **212**, 48 (2017/09/01/, 2017).
- 1952
- 1953 181. B. Rost, U. Riebesell, S. Burkhardt, D. Sültemeyer, *Limnology and Oceanography* **48**, 55 (2003/01/01, 2003).
- 1954
- 1955 182. L. T. Bach, L. C. M. Mackinder, K. G. Schulz, G. Wheeler, D. C. Schroeder, C. Brownlee *et al.*, *New Phytologist* **199**, 121 (2013/07/01, 2013).
- 1956
- 1957 183. K. Isensee, J. Erez, H. M. Stoll, *Physiologia Plantarum* **150**, 321 (2014/02/01, 2014).
- 1958 184. H. M. Stoll, P. Ziveri, N. Shimizu, M. Conte, S. Theroux, *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography* **54**, 581 (2007/03/01/, 2007).
- 1959
- 1960 185. M. Hermoso, Y. Candelier, T. J. Browning, F. Minoletti, *GeoResJ* **7**, 35 (2015/09/01/, 2015).
- 1961
- 1962 186. A. G. Dickson, *Deep-Sea Res.* **37**, 755 (1990).
- 1963 187. A. Vengosh, Y. Kolodny, A. Starinsky, A. R. Chivas, M. T. McCulloch, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **55**, 2901 (1991).
- 1964
- 1965 188. N. G. Hemming, G. N. Hanson, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **56**, 537 (1992).
- 1966 189. K. A. Allen, B. Hönisch, S. M. Eggins, Y. Rosenthal, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **351-352**, 270 (2012).
- 1967
- 1968 190. K. A. Allen, B. Hönisch, S. M. Eggins, J. M. Yu, H. J. Spero, H. Elderfield, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **309**, 291 (Sep, 2011).
- 1969
- 1970 191. M. J. Henahan, J. W. B. Rae, G. L. Foster, J. Erez, K. C. Prentice, M. Kucera *et al.*, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **364**, 111 (2013).
- 1971
- 1972 192. L. L. Haynes, B. Hönisch, K. A. Dyez, K. Holland, Y. Rosenthal, C. R. Fish *et al.*, *Paleoceanography* **32**, 580 (2017).
- 1973

- 1974 193. E. L. Howes, K. Kaczmarek, M. Raitzsch, A. Mewes, N. Bijma, I. Horn *et al.*,  
1975 *Biogeosciences* **14**, 415 (2017).
- 1976 194. L. L. Haynes, B. Hönisch, K. Holland, Y. Rosenthal, S. M. Eggins, *Earth and Planetary  
1977 Science Letters* **528**, 115824 (2019/12/15/, 2019).
- 1978 195. M. J. Henehan, G. L. Foster, J. W. B. Rae, K. C. Prentice, J. Erez, H. C. Bostock *et al.*,  
1979 *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* **16**, 1 (2015).
- 1980 196. T. L. Babila, Y. Rosenthal, M. H. Conte, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **404**, 67  
1981 (2014).
- 1982 197. N. B. Quintana Krupinski, A. D. Russell, D. K. Pak, A. Paytan, *Earth and Planetary Science  
1983 Letters* **466**, 139 (5/15/, 2017).
- 1984 198. K. H. Salmon, P. Anand, P. F. Sexton, M. Conte, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **449**,  
1985 372 (9/1/, 2016).
- 1986 199. L. L. Haynes, B. Hönisch, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 202003197  
1987 (2020).
- 1988 200. S. M. Sossian, T. L. Babila, R. Greenop, G. L. Foster, C. H. Lear, *Nature Communications*  
1989 **11**, 134 (2020/01/09, 2020).
- 1990 201. T. L. Babila, D. E. Penman, B. Hönisch, D. C. Kelly, T. J. Bralower, Y. Rosenthal *et al.*,  
1991 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and  
1992 Engineering Sciences* **376**, (2018).
- 1993 202. D. T. Harper, B. Hönisch, R. E. Zeebe, G. Shaffer, L. L. Haynes, E. Thomas *et al.*,  
1994 *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **35**, e2019PA003699 (2020/02/01, 2020).
- 1995 203. D. E. Penman, B. Hönisch, R. E. Zeebe, E. Thomas, J. C. Zachos, *Paleoceanography* **29**,  
1996 2014PA002621 (2014).
- 1997 204. A. Sanyal, N. G. Hemming, G. N. Hanson, W. S. Broecker, *Nature* **373**, 234 (1995).
- 1998 205. P. N. Pearson, M. R. Palmer, *Nature* **406**, 695 (2000).
- 1999 206. F. J. Millero, *Geochimica Cosmochimica Acta* **59**, 661 (1995).
- 2000 207. K. Klochko, A. J. Kaufman, W. Yao, R. H. Byrne, J. A. Tossell, *Earth and Planetary Science  
2001 Letters* **248**, 261 (2006).
- 2002 208. O. Nir, A. Vengosh, J. S. Harkness, G. S. Dwyer, O. Lahav, *Earth and Planetary Science  
2003 Letters* **414**, 1 (2015).
- 2004 209. M. P. Hain, G. L. Foster, T. Chalk, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **33**, 1099  
2005 (2018).
- 2006 210. M. P. Hain, D. M. Sigman, J. A. Higgins, G. H. Haug, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycle* **29**, 517  
2007 (2015).
- 2008 211. R. E. Zeebe, T. Tyrrell, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **257**, 373 (2019/07/15/, 2019).
- 2009 212. E. Anagnostou, E. H. John, K. M. Edgar, G. L. Foster, A. Ridgwell, G. N. Inglis *et al.*, *Nature*  
2010 **533**, 380 (05/19/print, 2016).
- 2011 213. B. Hönisch, N. G. Hemming, *Paleoceanography* **19**, doi:10.1029/2004PA001026 (2004).
- 2012 214. A. Sanyal, J. Bijma, H. J. Spero, D. W. Lea, *Paleoceanography* **16**, 515 (2001).
- 2013 215. G. L. Foster, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **271**, 254 (2008).
- 2014 216. M. Guillermic, S. Misra, R. Eagle, A. Villa, F. Chang, A. Tripathi, *Biogeosciences* **17**, 3487  
2015 (2020).
- 2016 217. M. J. Henehan, G. L. Foster, H. C. Bostock, R. Greenop, B. J. Marshall, P. A. Wilson, *Earth  
2017 and Planetary Science Letters* **454**, 282 (11/15/, 2016).

- 2018 218. B. Hönisch, J. Bijma, A. D. Russell, H. J. Spero, M. R. Palmer, R. E. Zeebe *et al.*, *Mar. Micropaleontol.* **49**, 87 (2003).
- 2019
- 2020 219. M. A. Martínez-Botí, G. Marino, G. L. Foster, P. Ziveri, M. J. Henehan, J. W. B. Rae *et al.*, *Nature* **518**, 219 (2015).
- 2021
- 2022 220. M. Raitzsch, J. Bijma, A. Benthien, K.-U. Richter, G. Steinhoefel, M. Kučera, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **487**, 138 (4/1/, 2018).
- 2023
- 2024 221. J. Yu, D. J. R. Thornalley, J. W. B. Rae, N. I. McCave, *Paleoceanography*, n/a (2013).
- 2025 222. R. E. Zeebe, D. A. Wolf-Gladrow, J. Bijma, B. Hönisch, *Paleoceanography* **18**, 1 (2003).
- 2026 223. B. Hönisch, C. R. Fish, S. R. Phelps, L. L. Haynes, K. Dyez, K. Holland *et al.*, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **36**, e2020PA004022 (2021/10/01, 2021).
- 2027
- 2028 224. B. Hönisch, N. G. Hemming, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **236**, 305 (2005/7/30, 2005).
- 2029
- 2030 225. K. A. Dyez, B. Hönisch, G. A. Schmidt, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **33**, (2018).
- 2031
- 2032 226. R. Greenop, S. M. Sosdian, M. J. Henehan, P. A. Wilson, C. H. Lear, G. L. Foster, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **0**, (2019/01/18, 2019).
- 2033
- 2034 227. T. B. Chalk, G. L. Foster, P. A. Wilson, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **510**, 1 (2019/03/15/, 2019).
- 2035
- 2036 228. A. K. Tripathi, C. D. Roberts, R. A. Eagle, *Science*, 1178296 (October 8, 2009, 2009).
- 2037 229. G. Bartoli, B. Hönisch, R. E. Zeebe, *Paleoceanography* **26**, PA4213 (2011).
- 2038 230. T. B. Chalk, M. P. Hain, G. L. Foster, E. J. Rohling, P. F. Sexton, M. P. S. Badger *et al.*, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, (November 27, 2017, 2017).
- 2039
- 2040 231. E. de la Vega, T. B. Chalk, P. A. Wilson, R. P. Bysani, G. L. Foster, *Scientific Reports* **10**, 11002 (2020/07/09, 2020).
- 2041
- 2042 232. G. L. Foster, C. H. Lear, J. W. B. Rae, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **341-344**, 243 (2012).
- 2043
- 2044 233. R. Greenop, G. L. Foster, P. A. Wilson, C. H. Lear, *Paleoceanography* **29**, 2014PA002653 (2014).
- 2045
- 2046 234. M. J. Henehan, A. Ridgwell, E. Thomas, S. Zhang, L. Alegret, D. N. Schmidt *et al.*, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201905989 (2019).
- 2047
- 2048 235. B. Hönisch, N. G. Hemming, D. Archer, M. Siddall, J. F. McManus, *Science* **324**, 1551 (Jun 19, 2009).
- 2049
- 2050 236. M. A. Martínez-Botí, G. L. Foster, T. B. Chalk, E. J. Rohling, P. F. Sexton, D. J. Lunt *et al.*, *Nature* **518**, 49 (2015).
- 2051
- 2052 237. P. N. Pearson, G. L. Foster, B. S. Wade, *Nature* **461**, 1110 (Oct, 2009).
- 2053 238. M. Raitzsch, J. Bijma, T. Bickert, M. Schulz, A. Holbourn, M. Kučera, *Clim. Past* **17**, 703 (2021).
- 2054
- 2055 239. S. M. Sosdian, R. Greenop, M. P. Hain, G. L. Foster, P. N. Pearson, C. H. Lear, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **498**, 362 (2018/09/15/, 2018).
- 2056
- 2057 240. L. B. Stap, B. de Boer, M. Ziegler, R. Bintanja, L. J. Lourens, R. S. W. van de Wal, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **439**, 1 (2016/04/01/, 2016).
- 2058
- 2059 241. K. A. Allen, B. Hönisch, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **345-348**, 203 (2012).
- 2060 242. M. Guillermic, S. Misra, R. Eagle, A. Tripathi, *Clim. Past* **18**, 183 (2022).



- 2061 243. S. T. Brennan, T. K. Lowenstein, D. I. Cendón, *American Journal of Science* **313**, 713  
2062 (October 1, 2013, 2013).
- 2063 244. J. Horita, H. Zimmermann, H. D. Holland, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **66**, 3733 (2002).
- 2064 245. H. Pälike, M. W. Lyle, H. Nishi, I. Raffi, A. Ridgwell, K. Gamage *et al.*, *Nature* **488**, 609  
2065 (08/30/print, 2012).
- 2066 246. R. Greenop, M. P. Hain, S. M. Sosdian, K. I. C. Oliver, P. Goodwin, T. B. Chalk *et al.*, *Clim.*  
2067 *Past* **13**, 149 (2017).
- 2068 247. S. O. R. K. H. C. Spezzaferri, *Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special*  
2069 *Publication* **46**, 269 (2018).
- 2070 248. D. E. Gaskell, P. M. Hull, *Geology* **47**, 1156 (2019).
- 2071 249. H. Takagi, K. Kimoto, T. Fujiki, A. Kurasawa, K. Moriya, H. Hirano, *Marine*  
2072 *Micropaleontology* **122**, 44 (1//, 2016).
- 2073 250. H. Takagi, K. Kimoto, T. Fujiki, H. Saito, C. Schmidt, M. Kucera *et al.*, *Biogeosciences* **16**,  
2074 3377 (2019).
- 2075 251. J. E. Burke, W. Renema, M. J. Henehan, L. E. Elder, C. V. Davis, A. E. Maas *et al.*,  
2076 *Biogeosciences* **15**, 6607 (2018).
- 2077 252. P. N. Pearson, M. R. Palmer, *Science* **284**, 1824 (1999).
- 2078 253. M. Raitzsch, B. Hönisch, *Geology* **41**, 591 (May 1, 2013, 2013).
- 2079 254. G. Paris, J. Gaillardet, P. Louvat, *Geology* **38**, 1035 (November 1, 2010, 2010).
- 2080 255. D. Lemarchand, J. Gaillardet, É. Lewin, C. J. Allègre, *Nature* **408**, 951 (2000).
- 2081 256. D. Lemarchand, J. Gaillardet, E. Lewin, C. J. Allegre, *Chem. Geol.* **190**, 123 (2002/10/30,  
2082 2002).
- 2083 257. L. Simon, C. Lécuyer, C. Maréchal, N. Coltice, *Chem. Geol.* **225**, 61 (2006).
- 2084 258. T. K. Lowenstein, B. Kendall, A. D. Anbar, in *Treatise on Geochemistry (Second Edition)*,  
2085 H. D. Holland, K. K. Turekian, Eds. (Elsevier, Oxford, 2014), pp. 569-622.
- 2086 259. A. Ridgwell, R. E. Zeebe, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **234**, 299 (2005/6/15, 2005).
- 2087 260. R. E. Zeebe, P. Westbroek, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* **4**, (Dec, 2003).
- 2088 261. N. S. Lloyd, A. Y. Sadekov, S. Misra, *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* **32**, 9  
2089 (2018/01/15, 2018).
- 2090 262. A. Sadekov, N. S. Lloyd, S. Misra, J. Trotter, J. D'Olivo, M. McCulloch, *Journal of*  
2091 *Analytical Atomic Spectrometry*, (2019).
- 2092 263. C. D. Standish, T. B. Chalk, T. L. Babila, J. A. Milton, M. R. Palmer, G. L. Foster, *Rapid*  
2093 *Communications in Mass Spectrometry* **33**, 959 (2019/05/30, 2019).
- 2094 264. D. Evans, A. Gerdes, D. Coenen, H. R. Marschall, W. Müller, *Journal of Analytical Atomic*  
2095 *Spectrometry* **36**, 1607 (2021).
- 2096 265. A. S. Porter, C. E. Gerald, C. Yiotis, I. P. Montanez, J. C. McElwain, *Geochimica et*  
2097 *Cosmochimica Acta* **259**, 69 (2019).
- 2098 266. R. S. Barclay, J. C. McElwain, B. B. Sageman, *Nat. Geosci.* **3**, 205 (2010).
- 2099 267. M. Steinthorsdottir, A. J. Jeram, J. C. McElwain, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2100 *Palaeoecology* **308**, 418 (2011).
- 2101 268. J. C. McElwain, F. E. Mayle, D. J. Beerling, *Journal of Quaternary Science* **17**, 21  
2102 (2002/01/01, 2002).
- 2103 269. M. Steinthorsdottir, H. K. Coxall, A. M. de Boer, M. Huber, N. Barbolini, C. D. Bradshaw  
2104 *et al.*, *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **36**, e2020PA004037 (2020/12/23, 2021).

- 2105 270. M. Haworth, C. Elliott-Kingston, J. C. McElwain, *Journal of Experimental Botany* **62**, 2419  
2106 (2011).
- 2107 271. M. Haworth, J. Heath, J. C. McElwain, *Annals of Botany* **105**, 411 (2010).
- 2108 272. M. Haworth, D. Killi, A. Materassi, A. Raschi, *American Journal of Botany* **102**, 677  
2109 (2015).
- 2110 273. D. J. Beerling, A. Fox, C. W. Anderson, *American Journal of Science* **309**, 775 (2009).
- 2111 274. J.-Q. Liang, Q. Leng, D. F. Höfig, G. Niu, L. Wang, D. L. Royer *et al.*, *Glob. Planet. Change*  
2112 **209**, 103737 (2022/02/01/, 2022).
- 2113 275. J.-q. Liang, Q. Leng, L. Xiao, D. F. Höfig, D. L. Royer, Y. G. Zhang *et al.*, *Review of*  
2114 *Palaeobotany and Palynology* **305**, 104743 (2022/10/01/, 2022).
- 2115 276. D. Stults, F. Wagner-Cremer, B. Axsmith, *Atmospheric paleo-CO<sub>2</sub> estimates based on*  
2116 *Taxodium distichum (Cupressaceae) fossils from the Miocene and Pliocene of Eastern*  
2117 *North America.* (2011), vol. 309.
- 2118 277. R. S. Barclay, S. L. Wing, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **439**, 158 (2016/04/01/,  
2119 2016).
- 2120 278. D. J. Beerling, B. H. Lomax, D. L. Royer, G. R. Upchurch, L. R. Kump, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
2121 *U. S. A.* **99**, 7836 (Jun, 2002).
- 2122 279. D. J. Beerling, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* **99**, 12567 (2002).
- 2123 280. G. Doria, D. L. Royer, A. P. Wolfe, A. Fox, J. A. Westgate, D. J. Beerling, *American Journal*  
2124 *of Science* **311**, 63 (2011).
- 2125 281. D. R. Greenwood, M. J. Scarr, D. C. Christophel, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2126 *Palaeoecology* **196**, 375 (2003).
- 2127 282. J. B. Kowalczyk, D. L. Royer, I. M. Miller, C. W. Anderson, D. J. Beerling, P. J. Franks *et al.*,  
2128 *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **33**, 1427 (2018/12/01, 2018).
- 2129 283. W. M. Kürschner, F. Wagner, D. L. Dilcher, H. Visscher, in *Geological Perspectives of*  
2130 *Global Climate Change*, L. C. Gerhard, W. E. Harrison, B. M. Hanson, Eds. (The American  
2131 Association of Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa, 2001), vol. APPG Studies in Geology 47, pp.  
2132 169-189.
- 2133 284. D. P. Maxbauer, D. L. Royer, B. A. LePage, *Geology* **42**, 1027 (2014).
- 2134 285. G. J. Retallack, *Geological Society of America Bulletin* **121**, 1441 (2009).
- 2135 286. D. L. Royer, R. A. Berner, D. J. Beerling, *Earth-Sci. Rev.* **54**, 349 (2001).
- 2136 287. D. L. Royer, in *Causes and Consequences of Globally Warm Climates in the Early*  
2137 *Paleogene*, S. L. Wing, P. D. Gingerich, B. Schmitz, E. Thomas, Eds. (Geological Society of  
2138 America Special Paper 369, Boulder, 2003), vol. 369, pp. 79-93.
- 2139 288. R. Y. Smith, D. R. Greenwood, J. F. Basinger, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2140 *Palaeoecology* **293**, 120 (2010).
- 2141 289. M. Steinthorsdottir, A. S. Porter, A. Holohan, L. Kunzmann, M. Collinson, J. C. McElwain,  
2142 *Clim. Past* **12**, 439 (2016).
- 2143 290. M. Steinthorsdottir, V. Vajda, M. Pole, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2144 *Palaeoecology* **464**, 143 (12/15/, 2016).
- 2145 291. M. Steinthorsdottir, V. Vajda, M. Pole, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2146 *Palaeoecology* **515**, 152 (2019/02/01/, 2019).
- 2147 292. M. Steinthorsdottir, V. Vajda, M. Pole, G. Holdgate, *Geology* **47**, 914 (2019).

- 2148 293. M. Steinthorsdottir, P. E. Jardine, W. C. Rember, *Paleoceanography and*  
2149 *Paleoclimatology* **36**, e2020PA003900 (2021/01/01, 2021).
- 2150 294. J. van der Burgh, H. Visscher, D. L. Dilcher, W. M. Kürschner, *Science* **260**, 1788 (1993).
- 2151 295. Y. Wang, A. Momohara, L. Wang, J. Lebreton-Anberrée, Z. Zhou, *PLoS ONE* **10**, (2015).
- 2152 296. Y. Wang, L. Wang, A. Momohara, Q. Leng, Y.-J. Huang, *Palaeoworld* **29**, 744  
2153 (2020/12/01/, 2020).
- 2154 297. X. Y. Liu, Q. Gao, M. Han, J. H. Jin, *Clim. Past* **12**, 241 (2016).
- 2155 298. J. C. McElwain, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society London B* **353**, 83 (1998).
- 2156 299. B.-N. Sun, S.-T. Ding, J.-Y. Wu, C. Dong, S. Xie, Z.-C. Lin, *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences*  
2157 **21**, 237 (2012).
- 2158 300. D. L. Royer, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **114**, 1 (2001).
- 2159 301. D. J. Beerling, in *A History of Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and Its Effects on Plants, Animals, and*  
2160 *Ecosystems*, J. R. Ehleringer, T. E. Cerling, M. D. Dearing, Eds. (Springer, New York, 2005),  
2161 pp. 114-132.
- 2162 302. F. Wagner, L. L. R. Kouwenberg, T. B. van Hoof, H. Visscher, *Quaternary Science Reviews*  
2163 **23**, 1947 (2004).
- 2164 303. M. Rundgren, S. Björck, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **213**, 191 (2003).
- 2165 304. W. M. Kürschner, J. van der Burgh, H. Visscher, D. L. Dilcher, *Marine Micropaleontology*  
2166 **27**, 299 (1996).
- 2167 305. D. L. Royer, K. M. Moynihan, M. L. McKee, L. Londoño, P. J. Franks, *Clim. Past* **15**, 795  
2168 (2019).
- 2169 306. W. G. Chaloner, J. McElwain, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **95**, 73  
2170 (1997/01/01/, 1997).
- 2171 307. D. J. Beerling, D. L. Royer, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **30**, 527 (2002).
- 2172 308. M. Slodownik, V. Vajda, M. Steinthorsdottir, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2173 *Palaeoecology* **564**, 110157 (2021/02/15/, 2021).
- 2174 309. I. P. Montanez, J. C. McElwain, C. J. Poulsen, J. D. White, W. A. DiMichele, J. P. Wilson *et*  
2175 *al.*, *Nature Geosci* **9**, 824 (11//print, 2016).
- 2176 310. M. Huber, R. Caballero, *Climate of the Past* **7**, 603 (2011).
- 2177 311. C. Elliott-Kingston, M. Haworth, J. M. Yearsley, S. P. Batke, T. Lawson, J. C. McElwain,  
2178 *Frontiers in Plant Science* **7**, (2016).
- 2179 312. P. J. Franks, D. L. Royer, D. J. Beerling, P. K. Van de Water, D. J. Cantrill, M. M. Barbour *et*  
2180 *al.*, *Geophysical Research Letters* **41**, 4685 (2014).
- 2181 313. W. Konrad, A. Roth-Nebelsick, M. Grein, *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **253**, 638  
2182 (2008/08/21/, 2008).
- 2183 314. B. J. Tipple, S. R. Meyers, M. Pagani, *Paleoceanography* **25**, PA3202 (2010).
- 2184 315. P. J. Franks, M. A. Adams, J. S. Amthor, M. M. Barbour, J. A. Berry, D. S. Ellsworth *et al.*,  
2185 *New Phytologist* **197**, 1077 (2013/03/01, 2013).
- 2186 316. W. Konrad, G. Katul, A. Roth-Nebelsick, M. Grein, *Advances in Water Resources* **104**, 145  
2187 (2017).
- 2188 317. J. N. Milligan, D. L. Royer, P. J. Franks, G. R. Upchurch, M. L. McKee, *Geophysical*  
2189 *Research Letters* **46**, 3462 (2019/03/28, 2019).
- 2190 318. J. N. Milligan, A. G. Flynn, J. B. Kowalczyk, R. S. Barclay, J. Geng, D. L. Royer *et al.*,  
2191 *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* **37**, e2021PA004408 (2022/04/01, 2022).

- 2192 319. T. Reichgelt, W. J. D'Andrea, B. Fox, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **455**, 115 (2016).
- 2193 320. T. Reichgelt, W. J. D'Andrea, A. C. Valdivia-McCarthy, B. R. S. Fox, J. M. Bannister, J. G. Conran *et al.*, *Clim. Past* **16**, 1509 (2020).
- 2194 321. T. Tesfamichael, B. Jacobs, N. Tabor, L. Michel, E. Currano, M. Feseha *et al.*, *Geology* **45**, 999 (2017).
- 2195 322. B. Erdei, T. Utescher, L. Hably, J. Tamás, A. Roth-Nebelsick, M. Grein, *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences* **21**, 153 (2012).
- 2196 323. M. Grein, W. Konrad, V. Wilde, T. Utescher, A. Roth-Nebelsick, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **309**, 383 (2011/09/01/, 2011).
- 2197 324. K. Moraweck, M. Grein, W. Konrad, J. Kovar-Eder, J. Kvacek, C. Neinhuis *et al.*, *Palaeontographica B* **298**, 93 (2019).
- 2198 325. A. Roth-Nebelsick, C. Oehm, M. Grein, T. Utescher, L. Kunzmann, J.-P. Friedrich *et al.*, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **206**, 1 (2014).
- 2199 326. B.-N. Sun, Q.-J. Wang, W. Konrad, F.-J. Ma, J.-L. Dong, Z.-X. Wang, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **467**, 5 (2017/02/01/, 2017).
- 2200 327. A. P. Wolfe, A. V. Reyes, D. L. Royer, D. R. Greenwood, G. Doria, M. H. Gagen *et al.*, *Geology* **45**, 619 (July 1, 2017, 2017).
- 2201 328. L. Londoño, D. L. Royer, C. Jaramillo, J. Escobar, D. A. Foster, A. L. Cárdenas-Rozo *et al.*, *American Journal of Botany* **105**, 1929 (2018/11/01, 2018).
- 2202 329. J. C. McElwain, I. Montañez, J. D. White, J. P. Wilson, C. Yiotis, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **441**, 653 (2016/01/01/, 2016).
- 2203 330. M. Murray, W. K. Soh, C. Yiotis, R. A. Spicer, T. Lawson, J. C. McElwain, *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **181**, 142 (2020).
- 2204 331. T. Reichgelt, W. J. D'Andrea, *New Phytologist* **223**, 1844 (2019/09/01, 2019).
- 2205 332. B. J. Fletcher, S. J. Brentnall, W. P. Quick, D. J. Beerling, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **70**, 5676 (2006).
- 2206 333. B. J. Fletcher, S. J. Brentnall, C. W. Anderson, R. A. Berner, D. J. Beerling, *Nat. Geosci.* **1**, 43 (2008).
- 2207 334. P. K. van de Water, S. W. Leavitt, J. L. Betancourt, *Science* **264**, 239 (1994).
- 2208 335. X. Feng, S. Epstein, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **59**, 2599 (1995/06/01/, 1995).
- 2209 336. R. F. Keeling, H. D. Graven, L. R. Welp, L. Resplandy, J. Bi, S. C. Piper *et al.*, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114**, 10361 (2017).
- 2210 337. B. A. Schubert, A. H. Jahren, *Earth-Sci. Rev.* **177**, 637 (2018/02/01/, 2018).
- 2211 338. A. Wingler, P. J. Lea, W. P. Quick, R. C. Leegood, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B: Biological Sciences* **355**, 1517 (2000).
- 2212 339. S. Rachmilevitch, A. B. Cousins, A. J. Bloom, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101**, 11506 (2004).
- 2213 340. J. Jiao, B. Grodzinski, *Plant Physiology* **111**, 169 (1996).
- 2214 341. B. A. Schubert, A. H. Jahren, *Geology* **43**, 435 (2015).
- 2215 342. A. F. Diefendorf, K. H. Freeman, S. L. Wing, E. D. Currano, K. E. Mueller, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **429**, 33 (2015/11/01/, 2015).
- 2216 343. V. J. Hare, E. Loftus, A. Jeffrey, C. B. Ramsey, *Nature Communications* **9**, 252 (2018/01/17, 2018).
- 2217
- 2218
- 2219
- 2220
- 2221
- 2222
- 2223
- 2224
- 2225
- 2226
- 2227
- 2228
- 2229
- 2230
- 2231
- 2232
- 2233
- 2234

- 2235 344. K. Schlanser, A. F. Diefendorf, D. R. Greenwood, K. E. Mueller, C. K. West, A. J. Lowe et  
2236 *al.*, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **270**, 264 (2020/02/01/, 2020).
- 2237 345. M. J. Kohn, *Geochemical Perspectives Letters* **2**, 35 (2016).
- 2238 346. Y. Cui, B. A. Schubert, A. H. Jahren, *Geology* **48**, 888 (2020).
- 2239 347. V. J. Hare, A. Lavergne, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **300**, 215 (2021/05/01/, 2021).
- 2240 348. Y. Cui, B. A. Schubert, *Glob. Planet. Change* **170**, 120 (2018/11/01/, 2018).
- 2241 349. P. L. Koch, J. C. Zachos, P. D. Gingerich, *Nature* **358**, 319 (1992).
- 2242 350. A. Sinha, L. D. Stott, *Glob. Planet. Change* **9**, 297 (1994).
- 2243 351. Y. Cui, B. A. Schubert, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **478**, 225 (2017/11/15/, 2017).
- 2244 352. B. H. Lomax, J. A. Lake, M. J. Leng, P. E. Jardine, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **247**,  
2245 162 (2019/02/15/, 2019).
- 2246 353. A. S. Porter, C. Yiotis, I. P. Montañez, J. C. McElwain, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*  
2247 **213**, 517 (2017/09/15/, 2017).
- 2248 354. M. A. Scher, R. S. Barclay, A. A. Baczynski, B. A. Smith, J. Sappington, L. A. Bennett et al.,  
2249 *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **337**, 82 (2022/11/15/, 2022).
- 2250 355. A. F. Diefendorf, K. E. Mueller, S. L. Wing, P. L. Koch, K. H. Freeman, *Proceedings of the*  
2251 *National Academy of Sciences* **107**, 5738 (2010).
- 2252 356. V. Galy, L. François, C. France-Lanord, P. Faure, H. Kudrass, F. Palhol et al., *Quaternary*  
2253 *Science Reviews* **27**, 1396 (2008/07/01/, 2008).
- 2254 357. D. A. Stolper, M. L. Bender, G. B. Dreyfus, Y. Yan, J. A. Higgins, *Science* **353**, 1427 (2016).
- 2255 358. D. C. Wade, N. L. Abraham, A. Farnsworth, P. J. Valdes, F. Bragg, A. T. Archibald, *Clim.*  
2256 *Past* **15**, 1463 (2019).
- 2257 359. D. C. Frank, B. Poulter, M. Saurer, J. Esper, C. Huntingford, G. Helle et al., *Nature Climate*  
2258 *Change* **5**, 579 (2015/06/01, 2015).
- 2259 360. D. O. Breecker, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **458**, 58 (1/15/, 2017).
- 2260 361. R. A. Stein, N. D. Sheldon, S. Y. Smith, *New Phytologist* **229**, 2576 (2021).
- 2261 362. G. Mora, A. M. Carmo, W. Elliott, *Geology* **49**, 703 (2021).
- 2262 363. H.-Y. Zhang, H. Hartmann, G. Gleixner, M. Thoma, V. F. Schwab, *Geochimica et*  
2263 *Cosmochimica Acta* **245**, 1 (2019).
- 2264 364. C. J. Hollis, T. Dunkley Jones, E. Anagnostou, P. K. Bijl, M. J. Cramwinckel, Y. Cui et al.,  
2265 *Geosci. Model Dev.* **12**, 3149 (2019).
- 2266 365. Y. Cui, B. A. Schubert, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **172**, 127 (2016).
- 2267 366. M. J. Kohn, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107**, 19691 (2010).
- 2268 367. R. J. Brienen, G. Helle, T. L. Pons, J.-L. Guyot, M. Gloor, *Proceedings of the National*  
2269 *Academy of Sciences* **109**, 16957 (2012).
- 2270 368. J. Franke, D. Frank, C. C. Raible, J. Esper, S. Brönnimann, *Nature Climate Change* **3**,  
2271 3690364 (2013).
- 2272 369. J. Pechtl, A. Land, *PloS one* **14**, e0210438 (2019).
- 2273 370. P. Wilf, S. L. Wing, D. R. Greenwood, C. L. Greenwood, *Geology* **26**, 203 (1998).
- 2274 371. I. S. Castañeda, S. Schouten, *Quaternary Science Reviews* **30**, 2851 (2011).
- 2275 372. G. E. Stinchcomb, L. C. Nordt, S. G. Driese, W. E. Lukens, F. C. Williamson, J. D. Tubbs,  
2276 *American Journal of Science* **316**, 746 (2016).
- 2277 373. S. A. Blumenthal, N. E. Levin, F. H. Brown, J. P. Brugal, K. L. Chritz, J. M. Harris et al., *Proc*  
2278 *Natl Acad Sci* **114**, 7331 (2017).

- 2279 374. N. E. Levin, T. E. Cerling, B. H. Passey, J. M. Harris, J. R. Ehleringer, *Proceedings of the*  
2280 *National Academy of Sciences* **103**, 11201 (2006).
- 2281 375. B. H. Passey, N. E. Levin, *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry* **86**, (2020).
- 2282 376. B. H. Passey, H. Ji, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **518**, 1 (2019).
- 2283 377. T. E. Cerling, *Special Publications of the International Association of Sedimentologists* **27**,  
2284 43 (1999).
- 2285 378. W. Jost, *Diffusion in Solids, Liquids, and Gases*. (Academic Press, New York, N.Y., 1960).
- 2286 379. H. Craig, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **3**, 53 (1954).
- 2287 380. N. C. Arens, A. H. Jahren, R. Amundson, *Paleobiology*, 137 (2000).
- 2288 381. J. Balesdent, C. Girardin, A. Mariotti, *Ecology* **74**, 1713 (1993).
- 2289 382. M. Brunn, S. Spielvogel, T. Sauer, Y. Oelmann, *Geoderma* **235**, 146 (2014).
- 2290 383. C. D. Keeling, *Environment International* **2**, 229 (1979).
- 2291 384. M. S. Torn, A. G. Lapenis, A. Timofeev, M. L. Fischer, B. V. Babikov, J. W. Harden, *Glob.*  
2292 *Change Biol.* **8**, 941 (2002).
- 2293 385. M. A. Poage, X. Feng, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycle* **18**, (2004).
- 2294 386. J. G. Wynn, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, **251**, 437 (2007).
- 2295 387. D. O. Breecker, S. Bergel, M. Nadel, M. M. Tremblay, R. Osuna-Orozco, T. E. Larson *et al.*,  
2296 *Biogeochemistry* **123**, 83 (2015).
- 2297 388. B. H. Passey, N. E. Levin, T. E. Cerling, F. H. Brown, J. M. Eiler, *Proceedings of the*  
2298 *National Academy of Sciences USA* **107**, 11245 (June 22, 2010, 2010).
- 2299 389. J. Quade, J. Eiler, M. Daëron, H. Achyuthan, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **105**, 92  
2300 (2013).
- 2301 390. J. R. Kelson, K. W. Huntington, D. O. Breecker, L. K. Burgener, T. M. Gallagher, G. D. Hoke  
2302 *et al.*, *Quaternary Science Reviews* **234**, 106259 (2020/04/15/, 2020).
- 2303 391. E. O. Heitmann, S. Ji, J. Nie, D. O. Breecker, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **474**, 272  
2304 (2017).
- 2305 392. L. Zhang, C. Wang, P. B. Wignall, T. Kluge, X. Wan, Q. Wang *et al.*, *Geology* **46**, 271  
2306 (2018).
- 2307 393. C. Huang, G. J. Retallack, C. Wang, Q. Huang, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,*  
2308 *Palaeoecology* **385**, 95 (2013).
- 2309 394. G. A. Brook, M. E. Folkoff, E. O. Box, *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* **8**, 79 (1983).
- 2310 395. A. Indermühle, T. F. Stocker, F. Joos, H. Fischer, H. J. Smith, M. Wahlen *et al.*, *Nature*  
2311 **398**, 121 (Mar, 1999).
- 2312 396. D. O. Breecker, Z. D. Sharp, L. D. McFadden, *Proceedings of the National Academy of*  
2313 *Sciences USA* **107**, 576 (2010).
- 2314 397. I. P. Montanez, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **101**, 57 (2013).
- 2315 398. J. M. Cotton, N. D. Sheldon, *Geological Society of America Bulletin* **124**, 1411 (2012).
- 2316 399. D. O. Breecker, G. J. Retallack, *Paleogeogr. Paleoclimatol. Paleoecol.* **406**, 1 (2014).
- 2317 400. B. A. Maher, R. Thompson, *Quat. Res.* **44**, 383 (1995).
- 2318 401. T. E. Huth, T. E. Cerling, D. W. Marchetti, D. R. Bowling, A. L. Ellwein, B. H. Passey,  
2319 *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* **124**, 616 (2019).
- 2320 402. D. O. Breecker, *Geochemical News* **144**, (2010).
- 2321 403. Y. Gao, D. E. Ibarra, J. K. Caves Rugestein, J. Chen, T. Kukla, K. Methner *et al.*, *Earth-Sci.*  
2322 *Rev.* **216**, 103572 (2021/05/01/, 2021).

- 2323 404. T. E. Cerling, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycle* **6**, 307 (1992).
- 2324 405. J. Da, Y. G. Zhang, H. Wang, W. Balsam, J. Ji, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **426**, 69  
2325 (2015).
- 2326 406. D. D. Ekart, T. E. Cerling, I. P. Montañez, N. J. Tabor, *American Journal of Science* **299**,  
2327 805 (1999).
- 2328 407. L. Nordt, S. Atchley, S. Dworkin, *Geology* **30**, 703 (2002).
- 2329 408. L. Nordt, S. Atchley, S. Dworkin, *GSA Today* **13(12)**, 4 (2003).
- 2330 409. G. J. Retallack, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **281**, 57 (2009).
- 2331 410. P. Srivastava, S. Patel, N. Singh, T. Jamir, N. Kumar, M. Aruche *et al.*, *Sedimentary  
2332 Geology* **294**, 142 (2013/08/15/, 2013).
- 2333 411. L. Nordt, J. Tubbs, S. Dworkin, *Earth-Sci. Rev.* **159**, 103 (2016).
- 2334 412. M. J. Kohn, C. A. E. Strömberg, R. H. Madden, R. E. Dunn, S. Evans, A. Palacios *et al.*,  
2335 *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **435**, 24 (2015/10/01/, 2015).
- 2336 413. N. D. Sheldon, G. J. Retallack, S. Tanaka, *The Journal of Geology* **110**, 687 (2002).
- 2337 414. N. D. Sheldon, N. J. Tabor, *Earth-Sci. Rev.* **95**, 1 (2009/06/01/, 2009).
- 2338 415. A. Licht, G. Dupont-Nivet, N. Meijer, J. Caves Rugenstein, A. Schauer, J. Fiebig *et al.*,  
2339 *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **560**, 110016 (2020/12/15/, 2020).
- 2340 416. J. M. Cotton, N. D. Sheldon, M. T. Hren, T. M. Gallagher, *American Journal of Science*  
2341 **315**, 337 (2015).
- 2342 417. T. M. Gallagher, C. G. Cacciato, D. O. Breecker, *Paleoceanography and  
2343 Paleoclimatology* **34**, 2113 (2019).
- 2344 418. T. M. Gallagher, L. Serach, N. Sekhon, H. Zhang, H. Wang, S. Ji *et al.*, *Paleoceanography  
2345 and Paleoclimatology* **36**, e2021PA004344 (2021/12/01, 2021).
- 2346 419. A. Barral, B. Gomez, S. Legendre, C. Lécuyer, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,  
2347 Palaeoecology* **471**, 40 (4/1/, 2017).
- 2348 420. H. P. Eugster, *Journal of Geophysical Research (1896-1977)* **71**, 3369 (1966/07/15, 1966).
- 2349 421. R. V. Demicco, T. K. Lowenstein, *GSA Bulletin* **132**, 1365 (2019).
- 2350 422. E. Guillermin, V. Gardien, D. Ariztegui, F. Caupin, *Geostandards and Geoanalytical  
2351 Research* **44**, 243 (2020/06/01, 2020).
- 2352 423. C. M. Duarte, Y. T. Prairie, C. Montes, J. J. Cole, R. Striegl, J. Melack *et al.*, *Journal of  
2353 Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* **113**, (2008/12/01, 2008).
- 2354 424. R. Golan, I. Gavrieli, J. Ganor, B. Lazar, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **434**, 289  
2355 (2016/01/15/, 2016).
- 2356 425. L. E. Lisiecki, M. E. Raymo, *Paleoceanography* **20**, 10.1029/2004PA001071 (2005).
- 2357 426. G. J. Bowen. (Zenodo, 2023), vol. v0.1.
- 2358 427. R. A. Berner, A. C. Lasaga, R. M. Garrels, *American Journal of Science* **283**, 641 (1983).
- 2359 428. J. K. Caves, A. B. Jost, K. V. Lau, K. Maher, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **450**, 152  
2360 (9/15/, 2016).
- 2361 429. N. Komar, R. E. Zeebe, G. R. Dickens, *Paleoceanography* **28**, 650 (2013).
- 2362 430. M. Plummer. (2003).
- 2363 431. R-Core-Team. (R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria, 2022).
- 2364 432. Y.-S. Su, M. Yajima. (2021).
- 2365 433. M. Plummer. (2021).
- 2366 434. A. Gelman, D. B. Rubin, *Statistical Science* **7**, 457 (11/1, 1992).

- 2367 435. T. M. Marchitto, W. B. Curry, J. Lynch-Stieglitz, S. P. Bryan, K. M. Cobb, D. C. Lund,  
2368 *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **130**, 1 (2014).
- 2369 436. J. Ahn, E. J. Brook, L. Mitchell, J. Rosen, J. R. McConnell, K. Taylor *et al.*, *Global*  
2370 *Biogeochem. Cycles* **26**, GB2027 (2012).
- 2371 437. M. E. Raymo, L. E. Lisiecki, K. H. Nisancioglu, *Science* **313**, 492 (July 28, 2006, 2006).
- 2372 438. U. Riebesell, A. T. Revill, D. G. Holdsworth, J. K. Volkman, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica*  
2373 *Acta* **64**, 4179 (2000/12/15/, 2000).
- 2374 439. E. B. Wilkes, R. B. Y. Lee, H. L. O. McClelland, R. E. M. Rickaby, A. Pearson, *Organic*  
2375 *Geochemistry* **119**, 1 (2018/05/01/, 2018).
- 2376